

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN  
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY  
RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I<sub>THEIRFIRSTANDORLASTNAME</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in  
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for

they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME  
IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER  
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,

PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

I **DEFEAT** the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS **BROKEN** the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES

DEFEAT FOR the devil

JUDGMENT ON the wicked

REDEMPTION TO the lost

eternal punishment to the unbelievers

AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME

OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
*they are defeated IN OUR LIVES*  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!  
AND  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM  
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
*whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US*  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES  
*they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE  
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.  
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNES AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US.  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT, LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS.

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED

AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
**ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,**  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;  
**WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST**  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
**WHAT CAN WITHSTAND**  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
**WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE**  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE **perishing.**

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**  
**OOO GLORY**

**NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!**  
**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!**

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

**"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**OOO**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING. RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH**

AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT  
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO  
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR  
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION  
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE  
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,  
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY **MAN, WOMAN**

AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.

THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

\*\*\*\*\*

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:*

*"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.*

*AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND*

*THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON. THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.*

*IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE, A CRY OF OPPRESSION, A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."*

*HE SAID:*

*"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."*

*WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE*

*AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,*

*I HEARD HIS VOICE,*

*SO STRONG AND CLEAR,*

*AND HE SAID,*

*"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,*

**THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.  
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!  
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH  
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS

MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,

MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND WE THE CHURCH SAY  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!**

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,  
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO  
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK  
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE  
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS  
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO  
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND

EVER. AMEN.  
FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

**CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD!**

**TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY  
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT**  
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

**THEREFORE,**  
"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,  
BUT BY EVERY WORD=EVERY RELEASE OF POWER  
THAT COMES, PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** *condemnation* FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO **NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE  
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING  
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.**

ROMANS 8:1-2

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED  
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND  
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,  
AND FORGIVING US **our trespasses** AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN those who trespass AGAINST US  
AND WE BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING  
ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS YOU GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST FORGAVE US AND

YOU lead US **NOT** into temptations  
BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one

AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,  
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM  
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FATHER GOD=LOVE  
I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

*THUS I DECLARE THAT*  
**every demon in hell**  
**TREMbles AT THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA**  
**HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE AND SUBMITS.**

JAMES 2:19

**EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE**  
**THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,**  
**BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN**  
**IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES**

LUKE 10:20

**AND**  
**IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!**

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,  
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY  
GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:  
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT  
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,  
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

**AND ANYONE WHO CALLS**  
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

**AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:**  
**"LORD HELP!"**  
GETS HELP!  
**AMEN!**

**HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE**  
**AND SHOUT UNTO GOD**

**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH**

**WHOA-O-OH-OH  
WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH  
WHOA-O-OH-OH  
YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD  
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US  
FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE  
YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS  
YOU OVERCAME **THE GRAVE** TO SAVE HUMANITY  
SING IT  
**HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!****

**ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:**

**IT IS WELL  
HILLSONG**

**OR**

**AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS  
YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS**

**WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB**

**OR**

***WE GOT THE VICTORY***

***WE ARE VICTORIOUS***

***VICTORY***

***OR***

***A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN***

***OR***

***10,000 REASONS***

***OR***

***OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD***

***OR***

***OUR GOD IS GREATER***

***OR***

***WHOM SHALL I FEAR***

***OR***

***GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE***

***OR***

***WE ARE THE FREE***

***OR***

***REZ POWER***

***RISEN***

***ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

***JESUS IS ALIVE***

***HE IS ALIVE***

***MAJESTY***

***RON KENOLY***

**BENEATH THE WATERS  
MAN OF SORROWS  
GOD IS HERE  
HOSANNA  
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS  
HILLSONG**

**LOVE HAS DONE IT  
ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD  
FAITHFUL GOD  
GATEWAY WORSHIP**

**O THE BLOOD  
BEAUTIFUL  
FOREVER  
KARI JOBE**

**CHAMPION**

**HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN  
HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE  
THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN  
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM  
NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC  
MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL  
I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH  
MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH  
NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST  
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE  
LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM  
LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG  
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG  
LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN  
MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE  
REJOICE--SINACH  
I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG  
WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS**

**IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL**  
**IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY**  
**RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP**  
**YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**  
**JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG**  
**YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG**  
**SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP**  
**JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH**  
**JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL**  
**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN**  
**I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**SO WILL I--HILLSONG**  
**NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER**  
**I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE**  
**REJOICE--SINACH**  
**THIS IS AMAZING GRACE**  
**BETHEL**

**RAISED TO LIFE**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**SCANDAL OF GRACE**  
**HILLSONG**

**I HAVE DECIDED**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**WE BELIEVE**  
**NEWSBOYS**

**WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL**

**HILLSONG**

**I WILL LAY IT DOWN**

**HEART OF GOD**

**I CALL YOU JESUS**  
**MOVING FORWARD**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**AN EASTER HALLELUJAH**

**RESURRECTING**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**ROOFTOPS**  
**JESUS CULTURE**

**TREMBLE**  
**MOSAIC**

**I BELONG TO YOU**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**LION**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**LION OF JUDAH**  
**OPEN HEAVEN**

**YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH**

ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE  
CHARITY GAYLE

TOUCH OF HEAVEN  
HILLSONG

DAYS OF ELIJAH  
PAUL WILBUR

I WILL RUN  
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

HALLELUJAH

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;

FOR

EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE  
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF  
LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE RESURRECTION  
AND THE LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER FROM the dead!

AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.  
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]

AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,  
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.  
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT  
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.  
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE  
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,  
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT  
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.  
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY  
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:6-7

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES  
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT  
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS  
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES  
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,  
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

THUS IT IS DONE!

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!  
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,  
OF MY NATIONS, PEOPLE MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE  
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.  
FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,  
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;  
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE destroyed,  
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER end.

HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;  
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS  
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND

HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM death, hell, and the grave.  
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

*YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE this kind of wickedness  
it was and is still hard for SOME to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship the devil.  
AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBLIVIOUS TO the wickedness going on in the world  
AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS*

*THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.*

*WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,*

*PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;*

*BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO*

*HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.*

*PROVERBS 29:18*

*I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH missed IT SOMEWHERE LORD.*

*"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"*

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH

the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF

LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE **BOUND** the demonic spirits, the strongmen,  
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR  
PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST  
JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*

NOW

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE**  
FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF  
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON  
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR  
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS  
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

**TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY  
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**  
FOR YOU ARE  
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM  
A SONG OF ASCENTS.**

I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS  
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP  
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,  
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE **MOVED**;  
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL **NOT SLUMBER.**  
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER

**SLUMBER NOR SLEEP.**

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;  
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.  
THE SUN **SHALL NOT STRIKE** ME BY DAY,  
**NOR** THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;  
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.  
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT  
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,  
AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

FOR

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,  
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF  
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE  
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO  
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR  
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT  
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT **spot or wrinkle or any such thing** HOLY WITHOUT **blemish**,  
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY  
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,  
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

*I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!*

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:

"YOU MY \_\_\_\_\_ ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!

YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,  
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE  
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,  
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.

IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU **THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.

**YOU WILL BREAK THEM,**

**YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;**

**YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.**

ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED  
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO  
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD  
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"**

**FOR**

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED \_\_\_\_\_, YOU ARE MINE,  
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE  
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,  
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST  
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

BUT

"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

---

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
[THE SPIRIT THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE OTHERS],  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**THEREFORE,**  
**DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,**  
**AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?**  
**ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,**

**AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;**  
**BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,**  
**IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:**  
**"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;**  
**MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.**  
**YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,**  
**YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,**  
**YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.**  
**GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;**  
**HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.**  
**YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,**  
**BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.**  
**SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,**  
**NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;**  
**ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,**  
**AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.**  
**RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,**  
**AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.**  
**FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS**  
**AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.**  
**I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE**  
**AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.**  
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.**  
**PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,**  
**AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.**  
**MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;**  
**MINE IS STRENGTH;**  
**I AM UNDERSTANDING.**  
**BY ME KINGS REIGN,**  
**AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.**  
**BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,**  
**AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.**  
**THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,**

AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.  
WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,  
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY  
MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,  
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,  
AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.  
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,  
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,  
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.  
THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,  
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;  
FROM OF OLD I WAS Poured FORTH,  
AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.  
WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,  
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.  
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,  
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;  
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,  
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.  
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,  
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP  
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,  
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,  
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;  
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,  
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.  
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,  
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;  
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.  
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,  
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!

HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,  
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,  
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,  
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;  
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,  
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;  
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

---

---

## LOVE NEVER fails

THERE IS NO *fear* IN LOVE;  
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT *fear*  
BECAUSE *fear* HAS torment  
BUT HE WHO *fears* HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

## THUS

CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR *the desires of the flesh.*"

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH  
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE  
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE  
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW  
"JESUS IS LORD!"  
THEY SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:  
"THE WORD LORD MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,  
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;  
WHY DO THEY CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'  
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS  
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS  
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY  
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:  
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN  
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'  
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION  
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?

"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.  
I COMMANDED YOU  
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES  
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!  
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.  
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG

YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED  
AMONG THE GENTILES;  
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

*MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT*  
*THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK*  
JUDGE yourself SO YOU WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,  
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,  
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE  
TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND  
GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.  
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL  
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS  
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL  
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."

ACTS 17:30-31

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS  
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT  
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty including lack and  
insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;  
THEREFORE IT REMAINS,

## **IT IS WRITTEN:**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

**1**

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:**

**'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

*WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:*

**"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."**

*WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020*

**2**

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

*EPHESIANS 5:5*

**3**

**"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."**

*LEVITICUS 18:6-7*

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES,  
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER,  
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S  
DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR  
SOMEONE ELSE'S."

*LEVITICUS 18:8-9*

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER,  
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S  
DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE  
DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR  
SISTER."

*LEVITICUS 18:10-11*

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE  
IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE  
IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

*LEVITICUS 18:12-13*

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY  
HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT.  
YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST  
NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

*LEVITICUS 18:14-15*

8

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE,  
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

*LEVITICUS 18:16-18*

**9**

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

*LEVITICUS 18:19-20*

**10**

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal. AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

*LEVITICUS 18:21-23*

**11**

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

*MATTHEW 7:21*

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE

DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

**"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND

ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

**"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE,**

HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD? WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA. **BUT** fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, **LET NOT EVEN BE** named **AMONG** YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS; **NEITHER** filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which **ARE NOT FITTING**, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU KNOW, **THAT** no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has **ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.** **LET** no one deceive **YOU** with empty words, **FOR BECAUSE OF** these things **THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON** the sons of disobedience.

**THEREFORE DO NOT BE** partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

15

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,

RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

16

"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

19

"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT, NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK, FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

20

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL

INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO

**THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."**

JOHN 6:40

**"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."**

JOHN 6:29

**SAYS THE LORD**

**24**

**"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS  
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE  
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."**

ROMANS 2:13

**25**

**"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS  
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE  
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST  
MYSELF TO HIM."**

JOHN 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**26**

**"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;  
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO  
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT  
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH  
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."**

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**27\***

***NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,***

*contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**28**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"  
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**29**

**AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,  
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.  
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED  
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE  
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY  
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE  
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.  
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.**

MATTHEW 13:40-43

**30**

**'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU  
LIFE AND death,  
BLESSING AND cursing;  
THEREFORE,**

**CHOOSE LIFE,**  
**THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;**  
**THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,**  
**THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,**  
**AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,**  
**FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;**  
**AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.**

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

**THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,**  
**BELONG TO THE LORD;**  
**BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO**  
**THE CHILDREN OF MEN.**

**The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,**  
**NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.**

PSALM 115:16-17

**31**

**SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY**

**A BLESSING**

**AND**

**a curse**

**THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE**  
**COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,**  
**WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.**

**the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS**  
**OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND**  
**YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW**

**NOTHING.'**

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

**32**

***FOR IT IS WRITTEN***

***"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,***

**BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO  
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN  
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,  
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

**33**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**34**

**THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,  
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,  
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.**

2 PETER 3:9

**35**

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,**

EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.

FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"

SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

\*\*\*\*\*

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,  
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:  
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT  
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN  
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,  
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not  
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE  
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR  
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO  
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED  
YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE  
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,  
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION  
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,  
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,  
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,  
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT  
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS  
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE,  
AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

**"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."**

MALACHI 3:6

**AND**

**THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"**

JAMES 1:17

**IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."**

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

**2**

**"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.**

**IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,  
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.**

**IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.**

**IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.**

**IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.**

**IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.**

**IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,**

THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS  
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY  
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY  
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

**OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT**

"*THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,  
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
THE SCRIPTURES."* **THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A  
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE  
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN  
AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE  
BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."**

4

"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL  
SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR  
OF THE UNIVERSE."

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE  
AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT  
CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--...  
IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY.  
THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND  
THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR  
DESCENDANTS."

HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,  
MARCH 27, 1854

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL) DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS, DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL, GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS  
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

*JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE*

8

"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."

*JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE*

9

"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT, NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES, BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED, BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"

10

**"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."**

*JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE*

11

**THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED  
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:**

**"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE (JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."**

12

**"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,  
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.  
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,  
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."**

*PSALM 127:1*

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...  
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

*PATRICK HENRY*

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS  
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR  
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE**

**WE PROCEED..."**

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

**15**

**"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."**

**PSALM 33:12**

**16**

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...  
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.  
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER  
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

**PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON**

**17**

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT  
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR  
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT  
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE  
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

**USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT**

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

**JOHN 8:32**

**18**

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF  
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,  
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

**SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION**

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,  
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"**

**"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.**

**HE SAID TO THEM,**

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;  
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],**

**SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

19

**"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE  
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,  
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY  
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."**

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

**"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,  
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL  
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL  
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."**

JOHN ADAMS

21

**"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR  
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE  
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH  
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."**

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

**"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,  
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]  
THAT YE ACT."**

JOHN HANCOCK

23

**"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS  
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT  
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH  
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF**

**THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN  
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,  
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO  
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."**

*EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH*

**24**

**"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE  
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE  
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE  
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN  
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAW HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,  
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE  
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE  
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;  
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY  
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIRE PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSSES  
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND  
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."**

*JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630*

**25**

**"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT  
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH  
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."**

*LUDWIG VON MISES*

**26**

**"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO  
DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO  
IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS  
OUT."**

*LUDWIG VON MISES*

27

"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN **THE WHOLE RACE OF POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER.**"

*JONATHAN SWIFT*

28

"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **OBSTACLE** AND OPPORTUNITY AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."

*VICTOR KIAM*

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY, AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE SOCIETY."

*DAVID FRIEDMAN*

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE, DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

*RONALD REAGAN*

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... **ALL the miseries and evils which**

**MEN SUFFER FROM** vice, crime, ambition, injustice,  
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR**  
**DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED**  
**IN THE BIBLE.**

NOAH WEBSTER

32

**"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF**  
**VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR**  
**MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,**  
**JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.**  
**THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT**  
**DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;**  
**IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE** *unprincipled*  
**men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE** *corrupted;*  
**LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH**  
**AS FOR** *selfish or local purposes;* *corrupt or incompetent men*  
**WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC**  
**REVENUES WILL BE** *squandered on unworthy men,* **AND THE**  
**RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.**  
**IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC**  
**PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE**  
**CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT**  
**bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."**

NOAH WEBSTER

35

**"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD**  
**AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

**"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY  
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER  
GIVE HIM POWER."**

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

**ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.  
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE  
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL  
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE  
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO  
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT  
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

**"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND  
UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM  
HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT REJECTED IT  
WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE  
INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED  
ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

**"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF  
THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE.  
FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE  
POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION  
EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME**

**AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT,  
AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE**

**39**

**"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT  
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION  
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."**

**RUTH BADER GINSBURG**

**40**

**GOD LOVES BORDERS**

**"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS  
IS NOT A NATION."**

**RONALD REAGAN**

**41**

**"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND  
DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND  
IS ALIVE.'"**

**THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN,  
DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR  
LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS**

**THE TRUTH REMAINS:**

**"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON  
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS  
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK  
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A  
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,  
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR  
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS**

**THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.**  
**IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS**  
**ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT**  
**BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."**

*EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN*

**42**

**"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND  
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.**

*GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799*

**43**

**NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,  
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.  
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND  
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,  
MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR  
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR  
PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD  
IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."**

*JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPARATED VS THE UNITED STATES  
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974*

**44**

**"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES  
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE  
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS  
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."**

*THOMAS EDISON*

**45**

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF**

PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

46

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO  
THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF  
HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

47

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES;  
EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO  
NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME  
BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

48

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES  
OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE  
PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN  
BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE  
WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE  
A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT  
OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES  
UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

50

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**51**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**52**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED  
OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE  
BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

**53**

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF  
JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

**54**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**55**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN  
USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS.  
BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

56

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

57\*

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

58

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

59

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY

FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO

MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'**  
**leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING**  
**TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS**  
**TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING**  
**their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY**  
**WOULD BE.**

**THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH**  
**evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.**

ROMANS 13:3-5

**BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the**  
**murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY**  
**ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you**  
**call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT**  
**THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."**

**"THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and**  
**call it same-sex "marriage"**

**AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE**  
**it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing**  
**it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO**  
**FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable**  
**lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE**  
**SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING**  
**SUCH abomination and now you went even further by**

asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"  
that abomination! HOW FAR DOWN OFF THE DEEP  
END ARE YOU GOING THAT NOW YOU ARE  
REINTERPRETING THE BIBLE BASED ON  
"POPULAR COMMON SENSE."

***JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE***  
***PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD***  
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS  
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER  
THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.  
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND  
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU  
HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD, THE  
LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER  
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH.

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY  
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER  
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE  
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY  
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME

FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON  
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD  
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL  
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,  
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO  
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO  
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO  
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY.  
SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO  
COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING  
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.  
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.  
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE  
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF  
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance  
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP  
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,  
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that  
brings shame on you and confuses your followers  
and causes them to run away from you"

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN

AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME  
FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

3

FOR

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:  
"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS  
GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.  
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION

IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity  
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

*THEREFORE,*

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

DETHRONING evil:

INDICTMENTS BROUGHT

BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS

**AGAINST you the wicked**  
**AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION**  
**AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders**  
**FOR**  
**"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART**  
**AND EXAMINE THE MIND,**  
**TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,**  
**ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."**

JEREMIAH 17:6

**I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,**  
**BUT you REFUSED"**  
**"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!**  
**THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,**  
**AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.**

ISAIAH 48:18

**INSTEAD,**  
**NOT BY might, NOR BY power,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**  
**"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised**  
**government and administration, you senior executive officers, judges,**  
**congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in**  
**leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,**  
**unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:**

**THIS IS THE VERDICT:**  
**you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES**  
**AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!**

DANIEL 5:27

**I HAVE FOUND you OUT**

**BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves**  
**TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD**

1 KINGS 21:20

**I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE**  
**AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.**

**your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you**  
**AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,**  
**I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.**

ISAIAH 61:1-9

**"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL**  
**IT REMAINS:**  
**NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON**  
**THE 2016 AND THE 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS**  
**AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM**  
**FOR TODAY THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020**  
**ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,**  
**APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND**  
**RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO**  
**THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY**  
**BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,**  
**SINCE MEN COULD NOT DO IT, I WILL DO IT**  
**"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"**  
**AND**  
**"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"**

**AND SUDDENLY SEE THERE  
PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK TO THE OFFICE  
OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE  
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!"**

**SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND  
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**  
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD  
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT  
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA'S **holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering**  
**of THE CHILDREN,****

**AND**

**"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.**  
**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN**  
**HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.**  
**FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE**  
**STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH**  
**LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

**AND**

FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

AND  
THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,  
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE  
FROM the wicked  
TO THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

4  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND  
Some of you  
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you  
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup> and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO

FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND THE LORD'S CHURCH

**NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;**

**THIS DAY, TODAY**

**BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE**

of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,

**BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS**

<sup>1 SAMUEL 2:9</sup>

some of you

**I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.**  
**AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;**  
**I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.**

<sup>PSALM 94:20-23</sup>

AS IT IS WRITTEN

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,**

**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,**

**The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

*JOB 34:20*

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;**  
**I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;**  
**I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!**

*PSALM 9:5*

**AND some of you**  
**THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

*PSALM 68:2*

**FOR**  
**GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND**  
**AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.**

*DANIEL 5:23*

**IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.**

*ACTS 17:28*

**AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**  
**WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?**

*JOB 27:8*

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**  
**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

*JOB 12:10*

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD**  
**AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN**  
**EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?**

*MARK 8:36-37*

**FOR**  
**I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE**  
**MY enemies FROM DEATH.**

**AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE**  
**JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF**  
**MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM**  
**HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR**

**SALVATION.** HEBREWS 9:27-28 **BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN**  
**HEREAFTER FOREVER** FROM PSALM 34:16 **BECAUSE you DID NOT**  
**ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,**  
**you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and**  
**your evil doings;**  
**BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.**

**BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR**  
**you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds**  
**you HAVE PLANTED**

**ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.**

**"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE**  
**LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.**  
**I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**  
**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS**  
**AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL**  
**DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS**  
**ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:17-18

**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

5

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**'NOW WHEN KING JEROBOAM, WHO WAS AT THE ALTAR IN BETHEL,**  
**HEARD THE WORD THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD CRIED OUT AGAINST**  
**IT, HE STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND SAID, "SEIZE HIM!" BUT THE**  
**HAND HE STRETCHED OUT TOWARD HIM withered, SO THAT HE**  
**COULD NOT PULL IT BACK. AND THE ALTAR WAS SPLIT APART, AND**  
**THE ASHES Poured OUT, ACCORDING TO THE SIGN THAT THE MAN**

**OF GOD HAD GIVEN BY THE WORD OF THE LORD."**

**1 KINGS 13:4-5**

**"SO you are beginning to dry up from your bowels."**

**"By the multitude of your iniquities and the dishonesty of your trading you have profaned your sanctuaries; WITH THAT SAME power that is backing you and that is consuming your father the devil I MADE FIRE=FEAR COME from within you Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumscised government and administration, senior officers and you judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction: IT CONSUMED you. I REDUCED you to ashes on the ground in the eyes of all who see you. ALL THE NATIONS WHO KNEW you are appalled over you. you have come to a horrible end and are no more."**

**EZEKIEL 28:18-19**

**GIVEN BY PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK**

**6**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.**

**FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,**

**SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.**

**FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.**

**ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and**

reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON

AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

**YET**

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

**I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT** your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

**BUT**

**THE ISSUE IS WHEN** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE  
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY  
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE  
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE MY  
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL  
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR  
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY**

NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, **AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS**, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR **SIN** AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

**THOUGH SIN HAS PLEASURE FOR A SEASON.**

HEBREWS 11:25

**SIN IS A disgrace TO ANY PEOPLE.**

PROVERBS 14:34

**AND THEY RECEIVE IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY FOR THEIR error.**

ROMANS 1:27

**THUS**

**THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT TO PROMOTE libertinism=sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life FOR ALL.**

**BEING A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,**  
**NOT A democracy, NOT A democratic REPUBLIC**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS**  
**ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY**  
**AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE**  
**CONSTITUTION="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO", THE BILL OF**  
**RIGHTS="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CANNOT DO", OF THE WORD OF**  
**GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**MEN AND WOMEN AND CHILDREN THINKING AND SPEAKING**  
**AND ACTING AND WALKING IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF**  
**GRACE, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY"**

"Democratic" socialism, communism BRINGS bondage and  
destruction;

THE PRICE TO PAY IS YOUR FREEDOM:

'Poverty, hatred, division, the return to the darkness chapter of the  
past, tyranny, absolute conformity, power for the ruling class, deliver  
corruption, exploitation and decay, the more power they have the  
more they want to run healthcare, transportation, and finance,  
energy, education; they want the power to decide who wins and who  
loses, who is up and who is down, what is true and what is false, and  
even who lives and who dies. They even think that AMERICAN  
CITIZENS AND RESIDENTS standing in line for hours for bread  
is a good thing.'

REMEMBER YOU HAD AND ARE HAVING a taste of  
socialism WITH THE coronavirus outbreak AND this  
uncircumcised hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over YOU WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. SINCE 2020.

"THE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM IS THE SYSTEM THAT IS GIVEN TO  
YOU BY GOD, ENABLING YOU TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND  
BUILD PERSONAL WEALTH";

Socialism IS THE SURE WAY TO KEEP THOSE AT THE BOTTOM  
AT THE BOTTOM AND SUPPRESS IMAGINATIONS AND STIFLE  
INGENUITY; BUT CAPITALISM IS THE SURE WAY TO ALLOW  
IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS TO  
FLOURISH THROUGH DETERMINATION AND CONSISTENCY  
IN LABORING.

idle hands make one poor,  
BUT  
THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH=DILIGENT  
HANDS BRING WEALTH.

PROVERBS 10:4

"THERE ARE TWO SPECIFIC DISTINCT ROLES FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
GOVERNMENT, THOSE IN GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT AND THOSE  
WHO ARE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAW, TO DEFEND  
AMERICAN AGAINST THE ACTIONS BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN.  
AND THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO ENACT JUSTICE."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT CALLED TO BE  
COMPASSIONATE AND IS NOT RESPONSIBLE TO HELP THE POOR.  
YOU PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT THEY EXECUTE THE  
SWORD OF JUSTICE CAREFULLY AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DO  
evil, PROTECTING THOSE WHO WOULD DO WELL. WHY? SO THAT  
YOU CAN LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE. THERE ARE 200  
VERSES IN THE BIBLE CONCERNING--NOT THE GOVERNMENT  
BUT--THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH OR THE FAMILY WHO IS CALLED  
BY GOD TO BE COMPASSIONATE TOWARD THE POOR. WHEN THE  
GOVERNMENT STAY IN ITS JURISDICTIONS, AND FULFILL ITS  
RESPONSIBILITY, THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH, OR THE FAMILY CAN  
ACTUALLY EXERCISE COMPASSION AND RAISE THEIR FAMILIES AND  
WORK AND BE ABLE TO GIVE MONEY AND HELP THE POOR AND THE  
NEEDY WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD.  
WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD,  
AND HE WILL REWARD THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONEPROVERBS 19:17"

*communism, socialism did not work in the past  
and is not working now in other countries  
what makes you think it can work in*

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE LAND OF THE FREE

AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE!

**you ARE AGAINST BILLIONAIRES AND  
you WANT EVERYTHING TO BE FREE FOR EVERYONE;  
WHERE WOULD you GET THE MONEY TO PAY FOR  
THESE PROGRAMS? AFTER you DEplete THE BILLIONAIRES  
HOW WILL you SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS?  
WHAT you REALLY WANT IS TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S  
LIVES and to be THEIR god, THEIR source.**

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HE WHO HAS A SLACK HAND BECOMES POOR,  
BUT THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH."**

PROVERBS 10:4

**WHEN YOU EAT THE LABOR OF YOUR HANDS,  
YOU SHALL BE HAPPY, AND IT SHALL BE WELL WITH YOU.**

PSALM 128:2

**WEALTH GAINED BY DISHONESTY WILL BE DIMINISHED,  
BUT HE WHO GATHERS BY LABOR WILL INCREASE.**

PROVERBS 13:11

**GO TO THE ANT, YOU SLUGGARD!  
CONSIDER HER WAYS AND BE WISE,  
WHICH, HAVING NO CAPTAIN,  
OVERSEER OR RULER,  
PROVIDES HER SUPPLIES IN THE SUMMER,  
AND GATHERS HER FOOD IN THE HARVEST.  
**HOW LONG WILL YOU SLUMBER, O SLUGGARD?  
WHEN WILL YOU RISE FROM YOUR SLEEP?  
A LITTLE SLEEP, A LITTLE SLUMBER,  
A LITTLE FOLDING OF THE HANDS TO SLEEP--  
SO SHALL YOUR POVERTY COME ON YOU LIKE A PROWLER,  
AND YOUR NEED LIKE AN ARMED MAN.****

PROVERBS 6:6-11

**"THE SOUL OF A LAZY MAN DESIRES, AND HAS NOTHING;  
BUT THE SOUL OF THE DILIGENT SHALL MAKE RICH."**

PROVERBS 13:4

**IN ALL LABOR THERE IS PROFIT,**  
**BUT IDLE CHATTER LEADS ONLY TO POVERTY."**

PROVERBS 14:23

**DO NOT LOVE SLEEP, LEST YOU COME TO POVERTY;**  
**OPEN YOUR EYES, AND YOU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH BREAD.**

PROVERBS 20:13

**DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?**  
**HE WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;**  
**HE WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.**

PROVERBS 22:529

**"WHOEVER KEEPS THE FIG TREE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT;**  
**SO HE WHO WAITS ON HIS MASTER WILL BE HONORED."**

PROVERBS 27:18

**"HE WHO TILLS HIS LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF BREAD,**  
**BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS FRIVOLITY WILL HAVE POVERTY ENOUGH!**

PROVERBS 28:19

## 8

**"AN ARMED POPULATION ARE CITIZENS,**  
**an unarmed POPULATION ARE subjects."**

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM,**

**"WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,**  
**BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"**

**"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.**

**HE SAID TO THEM,**

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;**  
**AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],**  
**SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

**"A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF**  
**A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,**  
**SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED."**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**"IT IS NOT A WEAPON THAT MURDER SOMEONE**  
**IT IS the heart of man THAT MURDER SOMEONE!"**

*you the wicked and the unrighteous leaders know that.*

"WHEN YOU GIVE UP YOUR AUTHORITY  
YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOM;  
YOU SURRENDER YOUR WEAPON,  
YOU SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM."

AND THAT'S WHY they ARE AFTER YOUR GUNS!"

9

TO you THE FEARMONGERS WHO ARE SCREAMING:

"GLOBAL WARMING, CLIMATE CHANGE,  
THE EARTH IS GOING TO END IN 12 YEARS!"

DO TELL ME:

*WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS  
HAND, MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A [NINE-INCH] SPAN,  
ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE, AND  
WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A  
BALANCE?*

*WHO HAS DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS  
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?*

*WITH WHOM DID HE TAKE COUNSEL, THAT INSTRUCTION  
MIGHT BE GIVEN HIM? WHO TAUGHT HIM THE PATH OF  
JUSTICE AND TAUGHT HIM KNOWLEDGE AND SHOWED HIM  
THE WAY OF UNDERSTANDING?*

ISAIAH 40:12-14

*"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES  
OUT THE HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD  
THE EARTH BY MYSELF."*

ISAIAH 44:24

*"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.  
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR  
HOST I HAVE COMMANDED."*

ISAIAH 45:12

**THERE WILL BE A FEW EVENTS**  
**BEFORE THE END OF THIS EARTH:**

**--THE CATCHING AWAY OF MY CHURCH TO GLORY.**

revelation 3:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17

**WHICH ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR**  
**--"THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON**  
**THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS**  
**WORLD."**

REVELATION 3:10

**--"BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,**  
**IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND**  
**THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT; BOTH THE EARTH**  
**AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP."**

2 PETER 3:10

**--"THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH;**  
**FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH PASSED AWAY,**  
**AND THERE IS NO LONGER ANY SEA.** I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A  
NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD,  
PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. I HEARD A  
LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING  
IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY  
WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM  
[AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE every tear FROM THEIR EYES AND  
THERE SHALL BE **NO MORE** death or mourning, wailing or pain,  
**[FOR] the old order HAS PASSED AWAY."**

REVELATION 21:1-4

**--BUT THAT WILL BE AFTER A THOUSAND YEAR OF THE REIGN**  
**OF THE LORD your GOD!**

REVELATION 20:1-6

**THUS ONE CAN SAFELY SAY THAT THIS EARTH WILL OUTLIVE you,**  
**FOR THERE ARE AT LEAST 1,007 MORE YEARS FOR THIS EARTH!**  
**AND I HAVE GIVEN MANKIND THE FORMULA TO CARE AND HANDLE**  
**THIS EARTH.**

I HAVE GIVEN HUMAN BEINGS DOMINION NOT OVER OTHER HUMAN BEINGS BUT OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS--OVER GOD'S CREATION--GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MEN'S FEET--HIS AUTHORITY--MEANING WHEN *things get out of order* YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE BY EXERCISING GOD'S AUTHORITY TO SUBDUE *the enemy, the devil* TO DOMINATE AND TO POSSESS ABSOLUTE CONTROL OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH AND TO BRING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH SO THAT THE WILL OF GOD MAY BE DONE ON EARTH AND THE GLORY OF GOD MAY BE MANIFESTED ON EARTH.

INSTEAD

you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY

MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

AND

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE

FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS

OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE

CROSSING THE RED SEA:

"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS. AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,

ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." AND MOSES STRETCHED  
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA  
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.  
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN  
THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND  
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO  
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD  
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A  
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.  
SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF  
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON  
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK  
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE  
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS  
SERVANT MOSES.

*EXODUS 14:23-31*

10

"GOD PRESIDES OVER HEAVEN'S COURT;  
HE PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON  
THE HEAVENLY BEINGS:  
'HOW LONG WILL YOU HAND DOWN UNJUST DECISIONS  
BY FAVORING the wicked?'  
SELAH  
'GIVE JUSTICE TO THE POOR AND THE ORPHAN;  
UPHOLD THE RIGHTS OF THE OPPRESSED AND THE DESTITUTE.  
RESCUE THE POOR AND HELPLESS;  
DELIVER THEM FROM THE GRASP OF evil people.  
BUT these oppressors KNOW NOTHING;  
they ARE SO IGNORANT!  
they WANDER ABOUT IN DARKNESS,  
WHILE THE WHOLE WORLD IS SHAKEN TO THE CORE.

I SAY, 'YOU ARE gods;  
YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.  
BUT you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS  
AND FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER.'"

ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH,  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU.

PSALM 82

you are still SAYING THINGS ABOUT  
THIS MAN DONALD TRUMP!  
you called MY CHOSEN, PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP:  
"VICIOUS AND VINDICTIVE"  
you said  
"HE LACKS MORAL CHARACTER"!

"you HYPOCRITES! FIRST TAKE THE BEAM OUT OF your own EYE,  
AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM  
YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

MATTHEW 7:5

FOR  
SURELY THERE IS NO RIGHTEOUS MAN ON EARTH WHO DOES GOOD  
AND NEVER SINS. MEANING:  
NOT A SINGLE PERSON ON EARTH IS ALWAYS GOOD AND NEVER SINS.

ECCLESIASTES 7:20

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness."

"BY THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE I THE  
LORD GOD HAVE VENTED MY WRATH ON MY foes AND

AVENGED MYSELF ON MY enemies. I TURNED MY HAND  
AGAINST you; THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY MY COUNTRY'S  
dross AND REMOVED ALL HER impurities. I AM RESTORING  
HER LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD, HER RULERS AS AT THE  
BEGINNING. NOW SHE IS CALLED THE COUNTRY OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRY.  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS BEEN DELIVERED WITH  
JUSTICE, HER PENITENT ONES WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT  
you rebels and sinners HAVE BOTH BEEN BROKEN, AND you  
who forsook THE LORD WILL perish. You WILL BE ashamed  
BECAUSE OF the sacred oaks in which you have delighted;  
you WILL BE disgraced BECAUSE OF the gardens that you have  
chosen. You will be like an oak with fading leaves, like a  
garden without WATER. THE MIGHTY MAN WILL BECOME  
tinder and his work a spark; both WILL BURN TOGETHER,  
WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH THE FIRE.

ISAIAH 1:24-31

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING.

THE LORD OF HOSTS OWNS THIS DAY

AND THEREAFTER;

*"BY MY SPIRIT,"*

*SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS,*

BE INFLICTED WITH THE SAME DIS-EASE YOU BROUGHT

ON THE PEOPLES OF THE LORD'S UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

I AM THAT I AM"

the mainstream media:

*HOW DO you COMPARE TO*

THE JOURNALIST'S CREED BY WALTER WILLIAMS, 1914:

--I BELIEVE IN THE PROFESSION OF JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE PUBLIC JOURNAL IS A PUBLIC TRUST; THAT ALL  
CONNECTED WITH IT ARE, TO THE FULL MEASURE OF THEIR  
RESPONSIBILITY, TRUSTEES FOR THE PUBLIC; THAT ACCEPTANCE OF A  
LESSER SERVICE THAN THE PUBLIC SERVICE IS BETRAYAL OF THIS  
TRUST.

--I BELIEVE THAT CLEAR THINKING AND CLEAR STATEMENT,  
ACCURACY AND FAIRNESS ARE FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD  
JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT A JOURNALIST SHOULD WRITE ONLY WHAT HE  
HOLDS IN HIS HEART TO BE TRUE.

--I BELIEVE THAT SUPPRESSION OF THE NEWS, FOR ANY  
CONSIDERATION OTHER THAN THE WELFARE OF SOCIETY,  
IS INDEFENSIBLE.

--I BELIEVE THAT NO ONE SHOULD WRITE AS A JOURNALIST WHAT HE  
WOULD NOT SAY AS A GENTLEMAN; THAT BRIBERY BY ONE'S OWN  
POCKETBOOK IS AS MUCH TO BE AVOIDED AS BRIBERY BY THE  
POCKETBOOK OF ANOTHER; THAT INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY MAY  
NOT BE ESCAPED BY PLEADING ANOTHER'S INSTRUCTIONS OR  
ANOTHER'S DIVIDENDS.

--I BELIEVE THAT ADVERTISING, NEWS AND EDITORIAL COLUMNS  
SHOULD ALIKE SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF READER; THAT A SINGLE  
STANDARD OF HELPFUL TRUTH AND CLEANNESS SHOULD PREVAIL  
FOR ALL; THAT THE SUPREME TEST OF GOOD JOURNALISM IS THE  
MEASURE OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE JOURNALISM WHICH SUCCEEDS BEST--AND BEST  
DESERVES SUCCESS--FEARS GOD AND HONORS MAN; IS STOUTLY  
INDEPENDENT, UNMOVED BY PRIDE OF OPINION OR GREED OF  
POWER, CONSTRUCTIVE, TOLERANT BUT NEVER CARELESS,

SELF-CONTROLLED, PATIENT, ALWAYS RESPECTFUL OF ITS READERS  
BUT ALWAYS UNAFRAID, IS QUICKLY INDIGNANT AT INJUSTICE; IS  
UNSWAYED BY THE APPEAL OF PRIVILEGE OR THE CLAMOR OF THE  
MOB; SEEKS TO GIVE EVERY MAN A CHANCE AND, AS FAR AS LAW  
AND HONEST WAGE AND RECOGNITION OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD  
CAN MAKE IT SO, AN EQUAL CHANCE; IS PROFOUNDLY PATRIOTIC  
WHILE SINCERELY PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND  
CEMENTING WORLD-COMRADESHIP; IS A JOURNALISM OF  
HUMANITY, OF AND FOR TODAY'S WORLD."

WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY  
AND WITH GREAT POWER COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY:  
"NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES  
OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT."

HEBREWS 4:13

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON  
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE  
SPOKEN. FOR BY **your** WORDS **you** WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY  
**your** WORDS **you** WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

12\*

IN THIS END-TIME HARVEST **you** WILL SEE SIGNS AND  
WONDERS ON THIS EARTH AS HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE  
AND **you** WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD AND THAT I HAVE  
AN OBLIGATION TO KEEP AND FULFILL MY COVENANT WITH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND WITH MY CHURCH."

I SAID TO FATHER ABRAM=ABRAHAM:  
"GET OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY,

FROM YOUR FAMILY  
AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,  
TO A LAND THAT I WILL SHOW YOU.  
I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION;  
I WILL BLESS YOU  
AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;  
AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING.  
AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,  
AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT]  
THE ONE WHO CURSES (DESPISES, DISHONORS, HAS CONTEMPT  
FOR)YOU."

GENESIS 12:3

THIS COVENANT STANDS TODAY FOR:  
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

JOEL 3:1-2, JEREMIAH 31:35-40, ISAIAH 62:6-7

AND FOR  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE  
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF MY GOSPEL,  
ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR ON OCTOBER 7, 2015, WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY  
CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

AND FOR  
MY CHURCH--FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN ARE ABRAHAM'S SEEDS, AND HEIRS  
ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:29

**13**

"BY NOW," SAYS THE LORD, "THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS  
WHO DONALD J. TRUMP IS AND WHAT HE HAS DONE: HE IS  
AN IMPERFECT MAN, A MAN WHO HAS SINNED AND FALLEN  
SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE  
self-righteous.

BUT

THE WORK I THE LORD GOD HAVE GIVEN:

THE CHIEF OF STATE,  
THE CHIEF LEGISLATOR,  
THE CHIEF DIPLOMAT,  
THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES,  
AND  
THE LEADER OF THE NEW WORLD:  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP TO DO IS CONTAINED IN THE  
PROPHECY GIVEN TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR  
ON APRIL 28, 2011 FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS; MEDITATE  
THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT TO KEEP IN STEP WITH THE WORK  
OF THE LORD.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS  
SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF  
DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI BILLION DOLLAR  
EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM:

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON  
EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE  
HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER  
ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN  
QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT  
HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN  
KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,  
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA  
FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE  
UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND  
RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT

ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND THE ENEMY WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (THE ENEMY), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

---

BUT YOU THE WICKED, THE UNRIGHTEOUS LEADERS  
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST  
THE WORD OF THE LORD!

"HOW ABOUT  
ALL THE injustice DONE TO MY BRETHREN=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE CHURCH by the hands of wicked men and the  
judicial and court systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY  
REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF  
GOD?

you TRIED EVERY WHICH WAY TO TAKE DOWN  
A DULY ELECTED PRESIDENT I HAVE CHOSEN AND APPOINTED:  
MY ANOINTED ONE DONALD J. TRUMP.  
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.  
TO you who PERPETRATED THE ELECTION FRAUD,  
TREASON, CRIME IN REGARDS TO THE NOVEMBER 03,  
2020 ELECTION,  
AND FOR WHAT you have done  
AND WHAT you were preparing to do to  
MY ANOINTED PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
HIS PRESIDENCY, THE GROUNDS HE HAS GAINED  
FOR THE LORD AND HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE,  
TO MY UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MY UNBORN  
AND MY NEWBORN AND TO MY CHURCH, FOR BEING  
accomplices to WEAPONIZING the covid-19 virus TO  
KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR  
GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD, for  
creating chaos and tyranny and terror IN MY COUNTRY  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."  
WILL you BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE STRENGTH OF  
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE LORD GOD'S JUSTICE?

14

AS POLITICAL AND OR AUTHORITY FIGURES IN AND OVER  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND AS "ROLE MODELS" who were  
influencing THE YOUTH AND YOUNG ONES OF THIS COUNTRY you

HAD REMOVED THE VERY MORAL, GODLY, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC FABRIC OF THESE COUNTRIES, TELLING-A-VISION CONTRARY TO THE WORD OF GOD you had hindered THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST BY REMOVING PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS AND THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON THEIR WALLS THE VERY BOUNDARIES THAT WOULD HELP THEM CHOOSE LIFE INSTEAD OF DEATH, BLESSING INSTEAD OF THE CURSE.

"MOSES WAS A MURDERER, AND A COWARD, AND I USED HIM TO BRING MY PEOPLE OUT OF SLAVERY AND I BREATHED FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE THROUGH HIM.

KING DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER AND A MURDERER AND I ALLOWED HIM TO PREPARE FOR HIS SON TO BUILD MY TEMPLE AND I BREATHED THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PSALMS THROUGH HIM AND CALLED HIM "THE MAN AFTER MY VERY OWN HEART."

AND I CAN GO ON AND ON AND ON AGAIN, KING SOLOMON WAS A WOMANIZER, AND EVEN WITH SEVEN HUNDRED WIVES AND THREE HUNDRED CONCUBINES I GAVE HIM A WISE AND DISCERNING HEART, SO THAT THERE WILL NEVER HAVE BEEN ANYONE LIKE HIM, NOR WILL THERE EVER BE. MOREOVER, I GAVE HIM WHAT HE HAD NOT ASKED FOR--BOTH WEALTH AND HONOR--SO THAT IN HIS LIFETIME HE HAD NO EQUAL AMONG KINGS.

I ALLOWED HIM TO BUILD ME A TEMPLE WHERE I COULD DWELL AMONG MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND I BREATHED THROUGH HIM THREE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

SO WHEN I CHOSE DONALD J. TRUMP AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA I KNEW HIS PAST BUT YET I CHOSE HIM ANYWAY, I HAVE CHOSEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP BECAUSE I KNOW HIS HEART.

FOR

"THE LORD DOES NOT LOOK AT THE THINGS PEOPLE LOOK AT. PEOPLE LOOK AT THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE,

**BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART."**

1 SAMUEL 16:7

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,**

**NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.**

**FOR THERE SHALL,**

**AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,**

**ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD**

**AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.**

**AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,**

**AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR**

**AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR**

**CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES**

**AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.**

**YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED**

**BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,**

**'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.**

**I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'**

**AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,**

**AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."**

**AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED**

**THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED**

**IN OTHER NATIONS**

**BEFORE I COME,"**

**I HEARD HIM SAY,**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF**

**THE LORD."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

**15**

**"MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP IS THE WALL THAT IS STOPPING**

**you FROM FULFILLING your evil AGENDA AND you CANNOT TAKE**

**DOWN THAT WALL FOR HE IS PROTECTED BY GOD."**

'THE GATE KEEPER, THE GATE KEEPER, THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES IS THE SPIRITUAL GATE KEEPER. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN DONALD J. TRUMP AND ANOINTED HIM AS PRESIDENT FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS. CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS? FOR EVEN IN HIS NAME, DONALD-MEANING WORLD LEADER, (SPIRITUAL CONNOTATION FAITHFUL). TRUMP-MEANING TO GET THE BETTER OF, OR TO OUTRANK OR DEFEAT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OFTEN IN A HIGHLY PUBLIC WAY. THIS MAN I HAVE CHOSEN, WILL BE A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER, AND TOGETHER WITH MY ARMY, WILL DEFEAT ALL OF AMERICA'S enemies IN THE SPIRITUAL AND IN THE NATURAL. YOU WILL SEE IT MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES. I WILL USE THIS MAN TO SHUT GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THAT THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS OPENED. HE WILL OPEN GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS SHUT. MY ARMY SHALL NOT BE SILENCED; THEY WILL BEGIN TO SEE HE IS THE ONE I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL BEGIN TO RALLY AROUND HIM AND KEEP HIM COVERED IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT, AND AS YOU GAIN GROUND THEY WILL SAY AMERICA IS NOT FROZEN.'

"AMERICA, AMERICA" PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DONALD J. TRUMP AND you, the wicked IS THAT HE REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN THE MIRE.

you ARE OFFENDED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMP CALLS you OUT IN your LIES!

THE NAMES I THE LORD GOD CALLED the scribes and pharisee IN THEIR LIES AND TODAY I AM CALLING you OUT THE SAME:

ye blind guides MATTHEW 23:16

ye fools MATTHEW 23:17

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders...FOR ye are like WHITED SEPULCHRES...FULL OF dead MEN'S BONES, AND OF all

uncleanness MATTHEW 23:27

ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,

HOW CAN ye ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL MATTHEW 23:33

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! LUKE 11:44

YE ARE AS graves WHICH APPEAR NOT. LUKE 11:44

WHY DOES TRUTH OFFEND you SO?

you SAID HE'S BEEN MARRIED THREE TIMES

AND THAT HE HAS A FOUL MOUTH.

TRUE IN THE EYES OF MEN YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE  
BUT HOW MANY TIMES HAVE you DEFILED YOUR MARRIAGE BEDS  
OR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, OR YOUR OFFICES?

HOW MANY YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN'S LIVES HAVE you  
DESTROYED?

HOW MANY OF MY UNBORN HAVE you murdered and how have you  
defiled MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND perverted MY RAINBOW?

AND WHAT DO you SAY WHEN you THINK NO ONE IS LISTENING?

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE  
THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS  
FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK  
GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE  
MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF  
HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF  
THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU  
THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE  
ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS  
YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD  
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND  
you IS THAT HE HAS REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS  
AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING  
IN THE MIRE.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

"And as you **the peoples** who were deceived, who are standing on the same platform with the wicked **AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST** them, **FEAR THE LORD AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their WRATH WITH them."**

"MY APPEAL IS TO  
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI  
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,  
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO  
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS  
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT  
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS  
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
THE KINGDOM OF MEN  
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS  
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS  
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER  
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER  
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN  
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO  
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I  
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:  
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,  
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.  
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST  
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE  
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of  
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH

fear of death **HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19. THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF THOSE DEATHS HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19, ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033  
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET

YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.  
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS  
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU  
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN  
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU  
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN

SEE

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25  
LUKE 12:4-5

**3**

THE GOD

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND  
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,

WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,  
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,  
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD  
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,  
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:  
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;  
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--  
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,  
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE  
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS  
AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,

THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities  
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,  
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;  
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF  
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR  
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR  
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND  
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING  
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN  
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF  
"FOR the wages of sin is death,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?  
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN  
THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?  
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and  
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,  
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE  
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS  
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,  
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;  
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,  
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVoured  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:  
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"  
BUT

BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE

YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,

FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.

THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;

GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS

YOU the foolish man, woman

MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;

MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

8

**CAST AWAY FROM** yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE COMMITTED**, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.

SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

9

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!  
**FOR WHY SHOULD** YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN

WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

\*\*\*\*\*

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!  
AND  
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
**NO ONE** COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, **ALL THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH:** FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS **none else.**"

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:14

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

"COME TO ME **ALL YOU WHO ARE** WEARY AND BURDENED,  
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN  
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL  
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY

**BURDEN IS LIGHT."**

**MATTHEW 11:28-30**

**2**

**BELIEVE THAT THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM *all unrighteousness,*  
HEAL ALL YOUR wounds AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.**

**AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED  
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND  
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.  
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.**

**HEBREWS 1:2**

**3**

**SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the foolish man and  
woman: REPENT AND BE ye CONVERTED, TURN AWAY  
FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;  
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!**

**NEVERTHELESS  
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY  
MUST PREVAIL  
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**4**

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, **SO DO NOT FEAR.**"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."  
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND **ALL** WHO BLESS YOU.  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**"

5

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT** FOR  
**bondage**, **THEY** WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,  
ON THIS EARTH:  
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING  
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'"

ISAIAH 3:10

**BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT**

**SO**

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS

DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

*"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death*  
*BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS*  
*OUR LORD."*

ROMANS 6:23

\*\*\*\*\*

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!  
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR  
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world  
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:10

BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

**AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is sin,  
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD  
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART  
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

"YOU ARE MINE,  
MY BELOVED \_\_\_\_\_, YOU ARE MINE,  
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE  
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,  
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST  
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death  
AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;  
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.  
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,  
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE  
MY MERCY=MY CHESED LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO  
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU  
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,  
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES  
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

**2**

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH  
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO  
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,  
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE**  
**DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL,** INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY**  
**DELIVERED,** OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR  
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS  
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU  
DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, **AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT**

CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

3

"HERE THEN,"

SAYS THE LORD

"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU  
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH  
MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION  
ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU  
LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE  
LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT  
INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:

IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT

fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,  
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.

FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED  
INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.

FOR THIS **corruptible** MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,  
AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.

SO WHEN **corruptible** HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,  
AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE  
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:

**death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'**

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHERN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,  
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT  
YOUR LABOR IS NOT **in vain** IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION  
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"  
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR  
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE  
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,  
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world  
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS  
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,  
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF  
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER  
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,  
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS  
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE  
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the  
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE  
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM  
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE  
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE  
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO  
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO

THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING  
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS  
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO  
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the  
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE  
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,  
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME  
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN  
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court  
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO  
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,  
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,  
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW  
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN this world PRESSURES US OR  
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any  
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,  
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU  
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE  
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH  
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET

CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM  
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH  
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE  
PUT ON US by this world system  
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?  
LORD YOU PROMISE  
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,  
HOLY without blemish!  
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT  
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;  
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'  
I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;  
REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,  
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.  
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!  
GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

7

"THUS  
TO MY CHURCH  
AS I LIVE,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON

THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE  
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS  
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM  
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.

LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST

AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"

THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A  
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD  
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.  
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR  
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL  
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE  
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

8

"AS I LIVE,

I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR **WITHOUT**  
spot or wrinkle **or** any such thing, **HOLY=SEPARATED** *from the world*  
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY **WITHOUT** blemish; **NO LONGER**  
**WILL** MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF  
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS  
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=MY BRIDE **BE** at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE  
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM **this**  
world system, with no possible way for **YOU** to be expelled from **THE**  
**EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON**

**THIS EARTH.** 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;  
BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL  
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME

AND WENT TO HELL IN ME

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME

THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, **AND** the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN

POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO  
MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME,  
SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE  
ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE  
AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN;  
BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE  
PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS  
NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

## 10

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S  
BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END  
IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO  
THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL  
BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE  
LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR  
THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE  
THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the  
evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND  
DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT  
HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND  
THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR  
WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS  
THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO  
THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN  
DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

## 8

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE  
WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT  
SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT

OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

9

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME, AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER

ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:

GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON

AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE REMOVES **KINGS** AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE

AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER, ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.  
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.

THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,

AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.

HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,

HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.

HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,

AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,

THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES

**AND KEEP HIS LAWS.**

**PRAISE THE LORD!**

PSALM 105:42-45

**DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.**

PROVERBS 13:21-22

**THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.**

JOB 27:16-17

**TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.**

**THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.**

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

***THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.***

1 SAMUEL 2:7

***HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**  
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND  
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS  
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE  
WORLD.***

1 SAMUEL 2:8

***AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH***

PSALM 50:6

***THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'***

PSALM 58:11

***THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS **THE WICKED** TO THE GROUND.***

PSALM 147:6

***THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND  
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.***

EZEKIEL 21:26

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

HAGGAI 2:8-9

**FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,  
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.**

PSALM 50:10

10

**"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE  
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE  
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO**

COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,  
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND  
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS  
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL  
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE **LOCUST HAS**  
**EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,**  
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I  
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,  
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE  
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY  
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE **SHALL NEVER BE** ashamed.  
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL  
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR  
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR  
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN  
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

11

*ARISE, SHINE;*  
*FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!*  
*AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.*  
*FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,*  
*AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;*  
*BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,*  
*AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.*

***THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,  
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.***

ISAIAH 60:1-3

**12**

***"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:  
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;  
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,  
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR  
SIDE,  
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,  
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;  
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE  
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF THE GENTILES SHALL  
COME TO YOU.  
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,  
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;  
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;  
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.  
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED  
TOGETHER TO YOU,  
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;  
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,  
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.***

ISAIAH 60:1-7

**27**

**TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM**

THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD  
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,  
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET  
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF  
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY  
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH  
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE  
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE  
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,  
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE  
ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS  
RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS Poured  
OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE  
THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT  
CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE  
AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR  
THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE  
LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST  
CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

**'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'**

ROMANS 6:4

**THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,**

**HE**

**WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD,  
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO  
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN  
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET YOUR mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.**

ROMANS 8:11

28

**"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,  
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;  
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,  
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:  
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.  
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,  
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!  
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.  
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.  
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE  
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO**

AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME. MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY. SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE: 'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"  
JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS: 'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY. THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.'

HAGGAI 2:6-9

30

**IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,  
AS GOD SAYS,  
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT**

**OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.**  
YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,  
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,  
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.  
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS  
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,  
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.  
AND THE LORD IS WORKING  
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE  
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;  
**BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.**  
**THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,**  
**AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,**  
**BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT**  
**AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,**  
**AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE**  
**SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS**  
**ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.**  
**AS GOD HAS SAID.**

ACTS 2:17-21

**31**

**'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST**  
**MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY**  
**PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR**  
**OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT**  
**MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY**  
**WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.**  
**YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I**  
**AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF**

NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT. FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE "AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE. YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.

FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME

THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.

FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED

AND WILL BE FULFILLED.

PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

32

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN **THE STREETS**; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE. BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

33

**"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M**

GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY  
SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO  
WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN  
THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"  
SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE  
BLOOD.

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS  
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.  
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO  
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE  
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE  
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER  
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND  
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH  
AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL  
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.  
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO  
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE  
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE  
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE  
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE  
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT  
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF  
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE  
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

34\*

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS  
COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO  
MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER,  
NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS  
TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO  
DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS  
GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND  
IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND  
A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL

**NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**35\***

**"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**12**

**"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW**

NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.  
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL  
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE  
CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR  
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO  
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS  
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND  
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.  
THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE  
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT  
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.  
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT  
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY  
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.  
WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT  
AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING  
TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN  
YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL  
THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE  
AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS  
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN  
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE  
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE  
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.  
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST EVIL SYSTEM THAT HAS  
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE  
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST the most evil system THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH, AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE. THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil IN YOUR PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME. I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND

GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT  
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M  
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT  
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE  
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY  
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,  
I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO  
THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS  
TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT  
WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS  
IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM  
IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT  
YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

16

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A  
LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE  
WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY  
PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE  
LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO  
HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD  
TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE,  
INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY  
HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD  
CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT  
LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.  
THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT  
DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS  
IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS  
YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU  
DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY

YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.  
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE  
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND  
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO  
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,  
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL  
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH  
WE WIN,  
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M  
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED  
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE  
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF  
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY  
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM  
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO  
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT  
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU  
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A  
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION  
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER  
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I  
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR  
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE  
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I

WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST, BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.

"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF

**SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**20\***

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.**

**I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.**

**"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE**

**GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

## 2

**AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,**  
**"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU**  
**AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.**  
**I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER**  
**YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,**  
**YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,**  
**AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE**  
**IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

**"MY BELOVED,**  
**LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES**  
**OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,**  
**NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN**  
**END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **the****

**world!"**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY EKKLESIA:**  
**"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS WHOLE MATTER,****  
**THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS**  
**CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."**

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT---**SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY  
OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD  
AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:19

**"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL**  
**AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."**

**"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."**

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

**SELAH-3**

NOW

MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**

**BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN  
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING  
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,

TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN

WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY

TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;

PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

*"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE*

**WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND  
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE  
AND TRUST IN HIM.**

**MY BELOVED,**

**FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH  
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY  
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,  
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.**

**1PETER 1:18-19**

**AND**

**YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW  
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED  
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

**MATTHEW 5:17**

**AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND  
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 13:13**

**LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT  
TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE  
LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT  
ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL,"  
"YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE  
MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:**

**"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."**

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.**

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

**ROMANS 13:8-10**

**AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD Poured OUT  
HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE  
HAS GIVEN YOU.**

**ROMANS 5:5**

**CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER  
TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF**

YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, **NOT LACKING** ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU **LACKS** WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT **FINDING FAULT**, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM.

BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT **doubting**, BECAUSE HE WHO **doubts** **IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND**. THAT MAN SHOULD **NOT** EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!**

**4**

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**1**

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY [THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE [THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER

COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM], AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT OF CHARITY. AS IT IS WRITEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN:

'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON] SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

2

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS, AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING) IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS, AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS

GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN  
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON  
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF  
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND  
BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.  
NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT  
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

3

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,  
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS**,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;  
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
YOU DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,  
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;  
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.

PSLAM 112

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

5

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL YOUR CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR *adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour:* whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT *the same afflictions* are accomplished in YOUR BRETHERN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE *SUFFERED=RESISTED* the *devil* and all that he stands for **A WHILE,**  
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM *the dead* JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

6

"LISTEN TO ME, YOU WHO PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND WHO SEEK THE LORD:  
LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN;  
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,  
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH.  
WHEN I CALLED HIM HE WAS ONLY ONE MAN,  
AND I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.  
THE LORD WILL SURELY COMFORT ZION  
AND WILL LOOK WITH COMPASSION ON ALL HER  
RUINS;  
HE WILL MAKE HER DESERTS LIKE EDEN,  
HER WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD.  
JOY AND GLADNESS WILL BE FOUND IN HER,  
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 51:1-3

## 5

THUS  
FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE  
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU  
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
**FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER**

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE  
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE  
FOR HUMANITY.

6

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL  
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;  
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,  
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE  
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR  
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO

**GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place  
of oppression, judgment and punishment."**

**IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE**

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN  
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF  
THE LAW AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.**

**THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH**

**HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

***AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,***

***I HEARD HIS VOICE,***

***SO STRONG AND CLEAR,***

***AND HE SAID,***

***"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,***

***THE BODY OF CHRIST,***

***THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,***

***SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.***

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT**

**THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,**

**AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND  
ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST  
HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE  
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

## **SELAH-7**

**PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s**

**1**

**"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.  
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.  
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'  
  
AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,**

**A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.**

**SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.  
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.  
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS.**

**"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.**

**FOR THERE SHALL,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.  
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.**

**I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED  
IN OTHER NATIONS  
BEFORE I COME,"  
I HEARD HIM SAY,**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

2

**GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES**

**"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'**

**NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,  
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,  
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL  
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR  
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY  
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE  
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE  
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.**

**OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN  
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."**

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

3

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:**

**'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR  
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER  
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE  
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's  
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR  
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT  
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING  
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

4

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION  
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.  
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT  
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division  
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY  
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE  
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND  
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW  
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

*WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015*

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION  
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF  
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION  
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT  
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER  
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER  
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

*WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS*

5

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY  
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER  
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE  
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY  
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME  
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON

**FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015**

**6**

**NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.**

**THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT, AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR! FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN, AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY! GET IN THE FIGHT, I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS! OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!" YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"**

**DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016**

**7**

**"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT. THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."**

**KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016**

**8**

**I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.**

**KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC**

**9**

**..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE**

ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:  
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

11

### DETHRONING evil

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP **KINGS**? I HAVE RAISED UP MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL."** THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. **DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and**

arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,**

**"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"**

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,**

**"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that come IN MY NAME BUT work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage OF MY PEOPLE FOR personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!**

**DO you THINK I DON'T HEAR your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? I HAVE GIVEN you TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON**

## **THE EARTH."**

**WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020**

**12**

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"**  
**SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS**  
**THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS**  
**"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION**  
**JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS**  
**YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

**"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD**  
**KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021**

**"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN**  
**YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT**  
**HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL**  
**PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY**  
**SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE**  
**A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE**  
**PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'**  
**GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,**  
**'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY**  
**HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION**  
**ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE**  
**COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"**  
**THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007**

**13**

**"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--**  
**BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!**  
**FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS**  
**WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,**  
**THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.**

HABAKKUK 1:5

**"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:**

**the great deception, reset CRUSHED,**

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**

**AND TO MY CHURCH:**

**"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;**

**I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,**

**I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."**

PSALM 46:10

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

14

***"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,***

***I HEARD HIS VOICE,***

***SO STRONG AND CLEAR,***

***AND HE SAID,***

***"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,***

***THE BODY OF CHRIST,***

***THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,***

***SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.***

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT**

**THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,**

**AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

***"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,***

***NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,***

***AND BECOME ASKANT,***

***BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,***

***FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.***

***AND THROUGH THE CHURCH***

***THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.***

***AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.***

**AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**  
**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.**  
**THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT**  
**IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY**  
**GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**15**

**NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,**  
**"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM**  
**MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.**  
**THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,**  
**AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy**  
**TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND**  
**SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL**  
**DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!**  
**FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER**  
**1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING**  
**THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE**  
**STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE**  
**DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,**  
**AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF**  
**GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of**  
**darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER**  
**DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!**  
**GET IN THE FIGHT,**  
**I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!**  
**OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness**  
**WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"**  
**YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"**

**DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016**

**16**

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM **dead**, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND  
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"  
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS  
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS  
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL **DEATH** IN THIS NATION  
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS  
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

\*\*\*\*\*

"ARMY OF GOD, **OUT OF** the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO  
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU  
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD  
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA  
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy **WILL SAY**, 'OH  
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE  
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED **they WILL**. THE SIGN  
**WILL BE**, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THUS I REPLY:  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
YES IT REMAINS  
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,  
AND SAID TO THEM:  
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,  
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.  
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

**THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT**  
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

**SAITH THE LORD.**

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF  
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF  
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:  
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH  
OUT **THE EARTH**, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING  
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL  
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).  
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY  
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY  
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy  
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!  
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED  
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy  
WHAT he HAS STOLEN  
AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.  
The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'  
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH  
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL  
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,  
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,  
FOR THIS 45TH/19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD  
LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM  
THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS  
BOND

AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS

AND the enemy FEAR THIS,  
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."  
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT  
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF  
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK  
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 45TH/19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

*FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."  
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!"  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

IT IS WRITTEN:  
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD  
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE  
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED  
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,

TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:

"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,

AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;

AND, "YOU REWARD **EVERYONE**

ACCORDING TO WHAT **THEY** HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*BREAKTHROUGH*

*BREAKTHROUGH*

*BREAKTHROUGH*

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS

GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND NATIONAL LEVEL.

YET

FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,  
WE THE CHURCH, WE missed IT.

WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD  
WHERE WE missed IT:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS  
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH  
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR  
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**  
wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS  
AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDED YOUR  
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.**

**FOR**

**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,  
SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT  
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:  
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN  
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;  
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO  
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR  
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF  
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE  
the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,  
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,  
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.  
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,  
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-17

YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE  
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE  
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,  
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.  
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,

PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020  
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH the head of the snake so that the  
body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings  
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE  
THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD  
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE  
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS  
ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM  
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,  
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS  
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY  
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:  
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,  
WHO RELY ON HORSES,  
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS  
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.  
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.  
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;  
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.  
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF the wicked  
AND AGAINST the allies of evildoers.  
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;  
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.  
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,  
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;  
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT  
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED  
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.

BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE  
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF  
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH  
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK  
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD  
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS  
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,  
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM  
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,  
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,  
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST  
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,  
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,  
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,  
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE  
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,

FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,  
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,  
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,  
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE  
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE  
GLORIFIED,

\*\*\*\*\*

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,  
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,  
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN  
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE  
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU  
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL  
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

2

**"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."**

PSALM 103:12

**3**

**"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME, FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."**

ISAIAH 44:22

**4**

**"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."**

ISAIAH 48:9

**5**

**"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT; FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED? I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."**

ISAIAH 48:11

**6\***

**"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way and the unrighteous man his own thoughts; LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."**

ISAIAH 55:7

**7**

**"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE; DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER. OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR**

**PEOPLE!"**

ISAIAH 64:9

**8**

**"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED  
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."**

EZEKIEL 18:22

**9**

**"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY  
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE  
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT  
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN  
LOVING DEVOTION?"**

MICAH 7:18

**10**

**"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL  
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL  
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."**

MICAH 7:19

\*\*\*\*\*

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD  
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE  
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR  
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.**

MICAH 7:19

**PRAISE THE LORD**

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,  
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR  
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND  
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND  
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,  
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS  
HANDS.

**MOREOVER**

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,  
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**;

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,  
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN  
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION

OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

**FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN  
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW  
HIM SO NO LONGER.** SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW

CREATION: **THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW  
THINGS HAVE COME.** AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS  
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE  
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING **THE**

**WORLD**

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, **NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST  
THEM AND** ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE SIN**  
**WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**"

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

**THUS**

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,  
BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED *AND* COMMISSIONED ME  
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO **THE HUMBLE** *AND* **AFFLICTED**;  
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]  
THE BROKENHEARTED,  
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]  
to the [physical and spiritual] captives  
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,  
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,  
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE *AND* RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,  
TO COMFORT **ALL** who mourn,  
TO GRANT TO **THOSE** who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:  
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN  
instead of dust [ON **THEIR HEADS**, a sign of mourning],  
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,  
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE  
instead of a disheartened spirit.  
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS STRONG  
AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY, JUSTICE, AND  
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],  
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

**AND**

*TO PREACH THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.  
THIS DAY IS THIS SCRIPTURE FULFILLED IN OUR EARS.*

LUKE 4:19, 21

**THUS**

**I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:**

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;**  
**SO THAT *ALL PEOPLE* COULD SEE HOW SINFUL *THEY WERE*:**

[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

**BUT**

**GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.**

**SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!**

**FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT  
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND  
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD,  
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

**BE  
IN CHRIST  
BY**

**GOD'S RICHES AT**

**CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**AND**

**TRUTH:**

**THE HOLY GHOST**

**THE GLORY OF GOD**

**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD**

**THROUGH FAITH**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.**

JOHN 1:14

**AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED**

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO  
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.  
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP

THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD

OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE

HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO  
YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH  
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA  
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR  
THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

SO

YES I KNOW

COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.  
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU  
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.

**TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER  
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY  
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT  
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,  
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.  
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY  
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**UUUU, UUUU...  
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW  
BY GUY PENROD**

**A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS**

**O COME TO THE ALTAR**

**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**WHY ME LORD?  
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,  
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,  
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,  
TELL ME LORD,  
WHAT DID I EVER DO,  
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,  
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,  
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,**

**TRY ME LORD,  
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,  
I COULD EVER REPAY,  
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,  
MAYBE LORD,  
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,  
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,  
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,  
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**NOW THAT I KNOW,**

**THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS  
BY GUY PENROD**

**AMEN**

**16**

**THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
BY EYEOFWOLF**

**17**

**JESUS SON OF GOD  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**AT THE CROSS**

CHRIS TOMLIN

**JESUS PAID IT ALL  
KRISTIAN STANFILL**

**I AM FORGIVEN**

**SOVEREIGN**

**AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**TOTAL PRAISE**

**DONNIE MCCLURKIN  
FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD**

**END OF THE BEGINNING**

DAVID PHELPS

***UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E***

**HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US**  
**SELAH**

**THIS BLOOD**  
**PRESTONHOOD CHOIR**

**MERCY SAID NO**  
**CECE WINANS**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
**KARI JOBE**

**WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS**

**NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD**  
**MATT REDMAN**

**JESUS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**SAVED BY GRACE**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**IN CHRIST ALONE**  
**TRAVIS COTTREL**

**I STAND AMAZED**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

SAVED BY GRACE  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD  
KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS  
KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH  
ANTHONY BROWN  
AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS  
ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED  
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY  
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME  
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB  
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS  
HILLSONG

\*\*\*\*\*

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW  
MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,  
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND

**NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:**

**AND**

**KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,  
RULER OVER ALL CREATION:**

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

**AND**

**THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD  
OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT**

**AND**

**HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING  
CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS  
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALF AT ANY  
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!  
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE  
HIS GRACE AND MERCY**

**FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED YOU WITH GLORY  
AND HONOR. HE MADE YOU TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE  
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS  
UNDER YOUR FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH  
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF  
THE SEAS.**

SO  
YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE  
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,  
YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD  
WITH A FREE WILL;  
BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,  
unrighteous leaders tried to put over YOU;  
BE YOUR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS  
MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE  
THUS USE YOUR POWER,  
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE  
AND CHOOSE LIFE,  
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,  
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

THUS  
CHOOSE HEAVEN  
CHOOSE LIFE  
CHOOSE THE BLESSING  
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH!  
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD  
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE  
THE WORD OF GOD=SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN  
CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS  
ETERNAL LIFE  
INSTEAD OF  
eternal punishment.**

**THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**BUT YOU**

**YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.**

MATTHEW 13:43

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

**FOR**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.**

PSALM 16:11

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH  
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,  
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,  
THE FATHER OF US ALL.**

**THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:  
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.**

ROMANS 4:16-17

"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE."

HEBREWS 11:3

FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of *sin* and death.

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.

AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth

WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE

it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:

which will be the curse, death, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY  
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS  
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,  
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE  
RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

*THUS, I BELIEVE THAT*  
*WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

*BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED*  
*BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR*  
*JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.*

JOHN 20:29

OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE JEW  
YOU THE GENTILE

BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF **YOU** DECLARE WITH **YOUR** MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN **YOUR** HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM **THE DEAD**, **YOU** WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH **YOUR** HEART THAT **YOU** BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT **YOU** PROFESS **YOUR** FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"**EVERYONE** WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF **ALL**, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR **ALL** WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR "**WHOEVER** WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2\*

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER  
**ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE  
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS  
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE  
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND  
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.  
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED  
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF  
**GOD**.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS  
**OF GOD**.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE  
**GOD'S CHILDREN**.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE  
**REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD**.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

\*\*\*\*\*

**WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!**

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14-- THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW GALATIANS 5:22-23

NOW

YOU **MAY BE ASKING** YOURSELF,  
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,  
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, \_\_\_\_\_, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS  
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,  
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF GOD'S  
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,

AND HIS LOVE;

AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,  
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH**

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER  
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,  
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

**DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS**

**MAKE THEM HAPPEN!**

**HOW**

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF HIS POWER=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE  
YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR

MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN:  
FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.  
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE **NOT** afraid, **NEITHER BE** dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

**THUS**

LET US UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND OUR SALVATION  
IN CHRIST AS WE DECLARE:

*I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED **the world**;*  
***NOW I AM LEAVING **the world** AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER***  
*THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY*  
*FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,*  
*MY BRIDEGROOM!*

JOHN 16:28

*AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR*  
*CONTENDING FOR IT BEING*  
***WITHOUT MY SEEING** the grave=that place of oppression,*  
*judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!*  
*FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,*  
*PRAISE THE LORD*  
*AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY*  
*HEART!*

**BUT HOW**

**HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**  
**O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!**  
**HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**  
**you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!**

ISAIAH 14:12

WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE \*'s

### SELAH-1

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART  
you SAY, "A god am I!

**I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE  
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,**  
**AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,**

### **FOR**

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**  
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

#### **A PROUD LOOK:**

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

#### **A LYING TONGUE,**

**AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,**

**A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,**

**FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,**

**A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,**

**AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**these are your characteristics, your nature the devil**

**and this came because you are self-centered**

**and felt inferior TO GOD.**

**the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,**  
**envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,**  
**whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or**  
**by one exalting himself or herself over others.**

**SELAH-2**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his angels. AND the great dragon **WAS HURLED DOWN**--the ancient serpent called the devil and satan, the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.**

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

**AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:**

**"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.**

**FOR the accuser OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**

**THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH**

**THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.**

**THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,**

**AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!**

**BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;**

**WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,**

**KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."**

REVELATION 12:7-12

**SELAH-3\***

**AND GOD SAID TO**

**the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil, or the satan**

**"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,**

**CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK**

**AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!**

you WILL CRAWL ON your belly  
AND you WILL EAT DUST  
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.  
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY  
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,  
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;  
HE WILL CRUSH your head,  
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

#### **SELAH-4**

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE  
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS  
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN  
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,  
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES  
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT  
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM  
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,  
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,  
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW  
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS  
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL  
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT  
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN  
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE  
KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO

HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN  
AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS  
SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM  
ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND  
MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND  
THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING  
REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED  
BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

**SELAH-5**

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD,  
EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."  
AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO  
TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL  
THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY  
MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN  
THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER  
REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

**SELAH-6**

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:  
GOD  
MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT=GHOST  
BAPTIZED, RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD  
FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:  
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE LORD OF HOSTS  
THE PRINCE OF PEACE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE,  
THE WORD OF GOD  
IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,  
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND

I HAVE FOUND you thief,

THUS

you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;

you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

*SELAH-8*

CRAWL ON your belly

you the dragon,

you that ancient serpent,

you the devil or the satan,  
you the prince of this world,  
the prince of the power of **THE AIR,**  
you the antichrist,  
you the accuser of the brethren

**AND EAT DUST**

**AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD**

**HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE**

**FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD**

**IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF**  
**GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER**  
**THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND**  
**MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,**  
**HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**SELAH-9**

**REMEMBER:**

**you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,**  
**OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.**  
**IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,**  
**AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING**  
**[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,**  
**AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];**  
**OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS**  
**WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.**  
**WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;**  
**YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,**  
**WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.**  
**BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT**  
**FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.**

**UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,  
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;  
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.  
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;  
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;  
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.  
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;  
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.  
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,  
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.  
SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,  
AND IT CONSUMED you.  
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND  
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.  
AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;  
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,  
you SHALL BE NO MORE."**

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

### **SELAH-10**

#### **FOR**

**you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours  
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT  
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,  
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.  
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,  
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:  
you SAID IN your heart,  
"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;  
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE  
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;  
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,  
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.**

I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,  
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"  
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND  
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING  
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER. AND FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD  
AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND  
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,  
IT CAST you DOWN AND  
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!  
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE  
BODY TO DWELL IN AND  
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.  
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST, SON/DAUGHTER,  
OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH ALL JESUS'  
ANOINTINGS--THE **burden-REMOVING,**  
**yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!**  
AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS  
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!  
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO  
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,

I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED  
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

**THIS IS your END,**  
**the satan, the devil:**

**THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.**

REVELATION 20:1-3

**WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE, their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.**

**BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.**  
**[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN**  
**INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,**  
**WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.**  
**THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED**  
**DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:7-10

\*\*\*\*\*

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!  
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet  
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO  
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!  
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,  
PONDERING OVER you:  
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,  
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?  
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,  
RAZED ITS CITIES,  
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

*ISAIAH 14:12-17*

**BUT ONLY**

**ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE**  
**DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,**

*EPHESIANS 1:23*

**FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,**  
**AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF**

**every principality and power,**

*COLOSSIANS 2:9-10*

**AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH**  
**THE MIDST OF them ALL AND GO AWAY.**

*LUKE 4:30*

**IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD**  
**THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.**

**NOW**

**LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD**  
**OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR**  
**PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.**

THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN  
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:  
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,

A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,

AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;

ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,

THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT

GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT

MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

**"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?  
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?  
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;  
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."**

**PSALM 139:7-8**

**3**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT**

**MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:**

**"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.**

**THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.  
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT  
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS  
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."**

**1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11**

**4**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO  
NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF  
INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO  
SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE  
THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
THE WILL OF GOD.**

**AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF  
THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS  
PURPOSE.**

**ROMANS 8:26-28**

**5**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER**

**ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."**

**JOHN 14:16**

**6**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL  
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND  
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."**

**JOHN 14:26**

**7**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM  
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE  
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."**

**JOHN 15:26**

**8**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,  
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;  
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,  
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,  
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."**

**JOHN 16:17**

**9**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN  
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT**

WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS Poured FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST; NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND  
EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF  
MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."  
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE  
SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS** AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,  
**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND  
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE  
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,  
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT  
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF  
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!  
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN THE SPOTLIGHT  
I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN  
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT  
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE  
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF  
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,  
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

## 22

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND AUTHORITY.

## 23\*

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS "IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:  
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS DEAD.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

## 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL,  
AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,  
THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT  
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND  
WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT  
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.  
THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,  
YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH  
THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,  
IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR  
BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS  
THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

*ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN*

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,  
APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,  
INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL  
TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL  
AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND  
POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT  
WORRY**

IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS  
FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE  
TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO  
TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD,  
OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD  
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE highly** THAN  
YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS  
GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

\*\*\*\*\*

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW  
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE  
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF  
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR  
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE  
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR  
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE  
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU  
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD  
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS  
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

**BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,**

BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH  
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

**DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,**

CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.

*WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,  
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER  
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.*

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS

TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,

THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR

LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE

EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD

WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;

AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR CRACKERS

AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL

FOR COMMUNION.

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN TONGUES WE ALWAYS DECLARE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

AMEN

NOW UNDERSTAND

WE GO TO ANY SELAH AND THEN TO \*'S

SELAH-1

YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN  
YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE WOMAN

EVERYTHING IN YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS OF GOD,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE OF GOD

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18

*YOUR SOUL=YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS,  
WHICH ARE YOUR THINKER, YOUR CHOOSER, AND YOUR FEELER  
WHICH FORM YOUR CHARACTER;*

*WE ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAVE THE POWER-THE  
ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY  
CHOOSE OUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU  
BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH  
CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.*

*AND YOUR BODY IS NOW THE LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE,  
BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, THAT YOU  
PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO  
GOD, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.<sup>ROMANS 12:1</sup> FOR YOU ARE NOW A  
PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND HOLINESS!*

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW  
MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SELAH-2

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD

LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM **the curse**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
FATHER LOVE,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME  
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP  
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW  
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:  
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,  
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:  
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN  
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)  
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE  
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT  
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH  
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING

THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT  
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON  
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-3

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:

**THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,**  
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD

YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD  
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS  
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR  
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality

AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants

LET US UNDER<sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND AND CONFESS

GIVE OUR VOICE TO

THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION

REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS  
BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER  
NOW LET'S CONFESS:

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:*

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

SELAH-4\*

AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION  
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED,  
NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND  
DIED, BURIED, WENT TO hell

AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack  
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS."

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO

REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

3

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW  
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US  
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS,  
TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN YOU  
--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO RISE UP IN  
YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:

*IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,  
YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU,  
BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,  
NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.*

MATTHEW 6:14-15

*TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES  
HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;  
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.  
BUT WE LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING,  
OF SOWING AND REAPING,  
A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP,  
FOR GOD SO LOVED YOU  
THAT HE GAVE=HE SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON  
SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE, HARVEST YOU AS HIS SON,  
HIS DAUGHTER.*

*IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS  
TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM  
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.*

*BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN  
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.*

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

**AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST  
BLESSING BLOCKERS**

**THE LORD JESUS AFTER HE FORGAVE THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN  
ADULTERY,**

**"GO AND sin NO MORE"**

**AND TO THE MAN HEALED OF BLINDNESS TOLD HIM,  
"GO AND sin NO MORE, lest a worse thing come unto THEE"**

**SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:**

**AS AN ACT OF MY WILL**

**I FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.**

**I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**

**IF I HAVE OUGHTS**

**AGAINST ANY**

**FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**

**I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**

**I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**

**THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU HAVE TO KEEP A RELATIONSHIP  
WITH THAT PERSON OR LET THEM CONTINUE TO HURT YOU;**

**IT MEANS THAT YOU'VE FREED YOURSELF FROM THE HURT  
AND YOU GIVE THE LORD AN AVENUE TO WORK IN THAT PERSON'S  
LIFE.**

**IT REMAINS THEY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FORGIVENESS  
FOR THEMSELVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO BE FREE FROM THAT sin.**

**4**

**NOW WE EACH DECLARE**

**SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN  
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU.**

**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**

THEY SHALL **NOT** BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUIGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**.

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**

**FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.**

**FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.**

**TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;**

**SHOW ME where I have been wrong.**

**AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP **OUT OF** any bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM all unrighteousness **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.****

**SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;**

**KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.**

**DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil **OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO** bad company.-**

**SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME eat the delicacies of those who do**

**wrong.**

**PSALM 141:3-4**

**BUT**  
LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**5**  
THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING  
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,  
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

FOR YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND HE DESIRES TO SEE HIS TEMPLE HEALED.

SO  
IF YOU ARE LAME,  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;  
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the pit*.

PSALM 107:20

THUS  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.  
RISE UP AND WALK"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

AND IT IS WRITTEN:  
"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION  
POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN  
FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH  
THEM."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB

OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY  
REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A  
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER YOU  
WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN TO CHANGE  
YOUR SEX OR INFLICTED IT ON YOURSELF THERE IS THEREFORE NOW  
**NO CONDEMNATION** TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO  
NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE LAW OF  
THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU FREE

FREE FROM  
the law of *sin* and death

SO JUST SAY IT:

"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO BE  
RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM AND FOR MY  
RESTORATION IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH!

AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE  
FROM THE DEAD

AS THE LORD

AND THE PERSON WILL IT:

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME  
I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES  
DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of  
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the  
components of them and any attack of them IN YOUR LIFE,  
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST= the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE  
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and  
sorrows AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES  
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU  
AND HEALTH TO ALL YOUR FLESH.

**NOW**

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows  
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits LEFT YOU.  
FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER, OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS  
AROUND YOU, YOUR LIFE NOW.

7

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES  
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS  
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE A FIRST RESPONDER CAN ATTEND TO ME, THE LORD IS WITH ME, HE WHO DWELLS IN ME, AND WHO WALKS IN ME, WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER HAS TAUGHT ME TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:  
AT THE ONSET OF any symptom, any attack of the enemy in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE  
I DECLARE:  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CURSE that attack in MY BODY  
in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
in and behind that attack

**CURSED BE**

that attack and the symptoms  
and the source of them  
all their powers and

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

**THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,**

**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,**  
**MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE them all**

*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,*  
*happened, or form and defeated*

**THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,**

**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,**  
**MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME**  
**AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME**

**LORD AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms**  
**and the source of them in**

**MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE**  
**FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY**  
**BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.**

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE**  
**FROM the law of sin AND death.**

ROMANS 8:2

**THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK**  
**IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY**

BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
*HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,*  
*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE*  
*IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL*  
*TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH  
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.  
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE  
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins AND MY  
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT  
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY  
FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT  
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any

attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25  
FOR EACH ONE OF US.  
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE IT  
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU TO DO DO IT!

8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME

out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it ENDS WITH ME!

**BREAKING Bloodline curses**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK**

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing

covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,

I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF

OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,

HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,

MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR

KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
**the occult world,**  
**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE**  
**any open door that would give them access to**  
**MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN**  
**OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,**  
**MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,**  
**TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN**  
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure**  
**for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**any one of the bad seeds,**  
**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US**  
**they **SHALL NOT BRING****  
**any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST**  
**ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins**  
**AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND**  
**OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND**  
**ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON**  
**US.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse and all the curses,**

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES**

**I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS**  
**BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE**  
**REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR**  
**sins and of OUR sins,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all,***

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO**  
**THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS**  
**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**FROM every generational curse**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all,***

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES**

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S**  
**GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN**  
**EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR**  
**FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,**  
**MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR**

GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

9

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,  
weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack  
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every kind of evil, traps,  
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes  
every extra pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,  
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in the world  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.

10

I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE ME  
NOR FORSAKE ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH  
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY  
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S, I LAY MY  
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF  
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE  
FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,  
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY,  
NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK,  
STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING  
AND MY HAIRLINE, FOR RESTORING MY GUMS  
AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING  
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY  
BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN CLEAR AND  
UNBLEMISHED AND FOR PROTECTING ME *from the curse*  
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

11

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST  
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD  
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,  
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE  
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A  
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I  
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUIGHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY  
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**

**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS  
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS  
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE  
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE  
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR*

**AND I HAVE NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK**  
BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS  
I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.  
I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,  
I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;  
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM  
AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.  
ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,  
FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.  
I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;  
I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.  
I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;  
I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.  
I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET  
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.  
I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;  
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

12\*

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**  
**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

**WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL**

**PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS. I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE--NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**

**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:**

**SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;**

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.**

**I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.  
THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.**

**THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.**

**I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.**

ROMANS 6:6-14

## WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD  
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,  
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE  
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR  
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

14

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL

LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,

**"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."  
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.  
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.  
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil  
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.  
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.**

**1 PETER 5:5-10**

**63**

**AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],  
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND  
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.**

**FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.**

**ROMANS 12:1-3**

**I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF**

all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY  
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS  
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,  
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I  
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE  
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I  
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED  
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME  
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE  
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT  
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!  
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.  
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR  
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.

**THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.**

**BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH**

**AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST**

**A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD**

**AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH**

**AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH**

**THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST**

**I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!**

**PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21**

**16**

**THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those**

*who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.*  
*I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.*

ROMANS 8:1-17

17

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,

MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,

AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.

BUT MY LORD JESUS

YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,

SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,

GRIEVES AND SORROWS,

CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.  
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,  
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

## SELAH-3

NOW  
THE LORD BLESS YOU,  
AND KEEP YOU  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,  
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM  
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION=WHOLENESS]  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

## PRAISE THE LORD

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING  
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST  
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,  
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

LET'S CONTINUE PROCLAIMING  
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, WHO IS IN ME, WHOM I HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD  
I AM NOT MY OWN;  
I WAS BOUGHT AT A PRICE.  
THEREFORE I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

SO LET'S PRAISE THE LORD TO WEAR OFF

all burdens AND CONTINUE TO RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION

*FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD*

*DEFEATS this evil world,*

*AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH*

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

REMEMBER

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

**SELAH-4**

**HALLELUJAH**

**FOR**

*IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER  
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD,  
LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE LORD,  
AND GROWING IN THE GRACE OF THE LORD,  
IN REPENTANCE AND REST I SHALL BE SAVED  
IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENT TRUST IS MY STRENGTH*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
ME IN ALL MY WAYS;*

*THUS  
I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS ME  
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY*

**THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO  
UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND**

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,  
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I PRAY IN THE SPIRIT.

AND I CONTINUE PRAYING IN TONGUES FOR I KNOW THAT BECAUSE I  
HAVE THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN TONGUES, I TALK ONLY TO GOD,  
**SINCE PEOPLE WON'T** BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ME. I SPEAK BY THE  
POWER OF THE SPIRIT, BUT IT IS ALL MYSTERIOUS. IN SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES I STRENGTHEN MYSELF, BUILDING MYSELF UP IN MY MOST

HOLY FAITH, PRAYING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND  
AWAITING THE MERCY OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO WILL BRING US ETERNAL LIFE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4

---

---

## SELAH-9

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO

**TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**  
**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**THE WORLD,**  
**BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY**

*BEHOLD*

**THE SWORD OF THE LORD,**  
**AND HIS CHURCH!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**

**WE HAVE WON**

**bel BOWS DOWN!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

THE LORD OF LORDS  
AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND  
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD  
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON  
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT  
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST  
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE

HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;  
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the  
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the  
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

# SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,*  
*THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,

witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any

expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent

against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US

demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**

**SELAH-10**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM**  
**this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM**  
**THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO**  
**GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT**  
**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE**  
**TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE**  
**INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE**

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND  
EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

2

IT IS FINISHED  
LOVE HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN, SO IT BE, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN,  
STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR  
LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES AND WE ARE  
LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD IS GIVING US REST  
ON EVERY SIDE  
*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD*  
*HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US*  
*INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies***  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*OUR enemies*  
*are defeated IN OUR LIVES*  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH

3

**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US**  
**WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE**  
**IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND**  
**TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE**  
**AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON**  
**EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH**  
**THE DEAD IN CHRIST**  
**INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**death, hell, and the grave**  
**have no power, no victory over**  
**ANYONE OF US**  
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS**  
**AND MINISTRIES!**  
**they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,**  
**or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES**

4

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US**  
**AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US**  
NUMBERS 24:9  
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE**  
**OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

**MINISTRIES;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the  
grave, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

**"INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF  
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR  
SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT  
REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN  
THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO  
HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.**

GENESIS 14:19-20

## 5

**"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,  
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE  
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE  
RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE  
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."**

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

**"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM  
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE  
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON  
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE, AND SECURE  
THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR  
POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS CONSTITUTION  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."**

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,  
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT  
CANNOT DO"

6

THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

7

"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN *the world*"

EXODUS 11:9

"THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER, BY MEANS OF *the*  
cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians  
AND all their dark plans, *and the world*  
WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."

EXODUS 14:4

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

8

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR **PEOPLE**  
AND BE **OUR** GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE  
LORD **OUR** GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF **Egypt=OUT**

FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

9

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

10

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE  
PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS  
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

11

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE  
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?  
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US THE RIGHTEOUS."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

---

AMEN

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL

**GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**THIS BLOOD**

**PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**

**VICTOR'S CROWN**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US  
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND  
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING  
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS  
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN  
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE  
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS**

***YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD***

***YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING  
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND  
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN***

***YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH  
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU***

***HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH***

***JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD***

***EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!***

***EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!***

***EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!***

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED  
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND  
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**WRITTEN BY:  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
KARI JOBE**

**OR**

**FOREVER**

**KARI JOBE**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,  
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**[X2]**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME  
I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,  
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS  
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM  
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
ENEMIES DEFEATED  
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,  
SHOUT IT OUT  
[REPEAT]**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME  
I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**OR**

**THE WONDERFUL CROSS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN**  
**I SURRENDER**  
**HILLSONG**

**OR**

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**OCEANS**  
**HILLSONG**

**OR**

**MAJESTY**  
**HILLSONG**  
**I GIVE MYSELF AWAY**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**OR**

**PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**  
**IN CHRIST ALONE**  
**TRAVIS COTRELL**

**OR**

**WE BELIEVE**  
**NEWSBOYS**  
**WE CRY OUT**  
**KARI JOBE**

**OR**

**O THE BLOOD**

**KARI JOBE**

**I SEE JESUS**

**SARAH HART PEARSONS**

**OR**

**LORD YOU ARE HOLY**

**FREE TO WORSHIP**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**OR**

**OVERCOMER**

**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**YOU ARE GOD ALONE**

**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**OR**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**CECE WINANS**

**YOURS FOREVER**

**KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCZECHECH**

**OR**

**JESUS SON OF GOD**

**ALMIGHTY**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**KING OF ALL**  
**I LOVE YOU**  
**PLANETSAHAKERS**

**OR**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**SOVEREIGN**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**STRONGHOLD**  
**RICH GOMEZ**  
**I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH**  
**DAVID RITTER**

**OR**

**THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY**  
**END OF THE BEGINNING**  
**PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR**

**OR**

**ALMIGHTY**

***I WILL RISE***  
***CHRIS TOMLIN***

***OR***

***SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY***  
***JONATHAN NELSON***

***I SURRENDER***  
***HILLSONG***

***MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME***  
***MARY ALESSI***

**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG**  
***GIVE THANKS***  
***DON MOEN***

***TREMBLE***  
***BETHEL***

***OVERFLOW***  
***ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)**  
***DON MOEN***

***RAISE A HALLELUJAH***  
***BETHEL MUSIC***

***WORTH***  
***ANTHONY BROWN***

GLORIOUS RUINS  
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE  
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW  
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU  
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER  
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY  
THROUGH IT ALL  
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS  
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM  
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD  
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT  
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED  
SINACH

RESURRECTION  
*ELEVATION WORSHIP*

HERE AS IN HEAVEN  
*ELEVATION WORSHIP*

ALPHA AND OMEGA  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*

THE BLESSING  
*KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES*

TOUCH OF HEAVEN  
*HILLSONG*

*DANCE WITH ME*  
*PAUL WILBUR*

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,  
WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy**.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH  
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,  
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,  
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,

JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.**

JOHN 10:14

**I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.**

***No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.***  
**YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,**  
**IS GREATER THAN ALL;**  
***No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.***  
**YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."**

JOHN 10:27-30

**I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY**  
**MASTER **THAT YOU WERE** PIERCED **FOR** MY offenses, sicknesses,**  
**diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,**  
****YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,****  
****UPON YOU WAS** THE CHASTISEMENT**  
**THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,**  
****BY YOUR STRIPES** I AM HEALED.**

ISAIAH 53:5

****YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,****  
****AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.****  
****WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,****

YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.  
1 PETER 2:22-24  
AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

PRAISE THE LORD  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU  
MY JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST  
AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS  
TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY COUNSELOR.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE  
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR  
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN, FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US  
VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON  
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN  
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL  
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH  
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL  
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER  
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO  
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE  
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES  
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP  
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;  
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY  
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY  
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,

IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN  
MY DELIVERANCE FROM eternal punishment, sickness,  
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,  
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.

I AM DELIVERED

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND  
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY  
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD

THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, IN THE  
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE HARVEST

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

WE EACH DECLARE:

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET ME HIGH ABOVE  
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON ME AND  
OVERTAKE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS DONE FOR ME:  
YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD  
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **you the devil** and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### SELAH-1

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;  
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED  
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH  
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES  
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES  
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**  
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,  
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!  
SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING

MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT  
WHO LIVES IN ME.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**  
IN A TRAP.

PRAISE THE LORD  
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND  
EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELP ME AND YOU  
MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED  
the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

***INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM***

JOHN 10:10

**SELAH-2**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.**

**UNTO OUR CATCHING UP  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,**

**I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.**

**IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,**

**PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.****

**PSALM 92:13-16**

**THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.**

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**

**CONTENDING FOR  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD  
TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME**

TO GLORY WITH HIM  
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING **every kind/every appearance of evil**  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.*

SELAH-3

IT IS WRITTEN:

"INCLUDING A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM  
BLEEDING FOR TWELVE YEARS. SHE HAD SPENT ALL  
HER MONEY ON PHYSICIANS, BUT NO ONE WAS ABLE  
TO HEAL HER. SHE CAME UP BEHIND JESUS  
AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS CLOAK,  
AND IMMEDIATELY HER BLEEDING STOPPED."

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN ME AND ON ME IMMEDIATELY:  
EVERY SICKNESS REMOVED FROM MY BODY  
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE  
AM OF GOOD CHEER;  
MY FAITH HAS MADE ME WELL  
I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE!  
*whatever was sent or done against ME*  
*they* **HIT THE BLOOD LINE**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
THAT CLOTHE ME AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR ME  
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them.**

SELAH-4

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

**GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER HAS RESTORED**  
**MY LIMBS AND MY LYMPHATIC, CIRCULATORY, CARDIOVASCULAR,**  
**DIGESTIVE, RESPIRATORY, NERVOUS, IMMUNE SYSTEMS AND ALL**  
**PARTS OF MY BODY, MY SKIN, MY HAIR, MY BONES, MY EYESIGHT,**  
**MY HEARING, MY MOUTH--TEETH, TONGUE, GUM, JAWS etc,**  
**MY MUSCLES AND ANY OTHER PART THAT NEED TO BE RESTORED**

**RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,**  
**WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO BE MANHANDLED!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**RENEWING MY STRENGTH,**  
**MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S**  
**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE.**  
**I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT**

**FATHER LOVE IF OR WHEN THERE IS ANY MEMBER OF OUR**  
**FAMILY-- --, HOUSEHOLDS-- --, AND**  
**MINISTRIES-- --, WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING,**  
**RESTORATION, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING**  
**THEIR BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD**  
**AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR**  
**FOR OUR SALVATION,**

LEVITICUS 29:11

**SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,**  
**PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,**  
**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,**  
**PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;**  
**AND ANY ONE WHO ARE IN NEED OF PROTECTION,**

PRESERVATION AND PROVISION,  
I SURROUND THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND I APPLY YOUR WORD IN AND UPON ALL THEIR BODIES,  
THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING, RESTORATION,  
INSULATION, INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY,  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-5  
PRAISE THE LORD,  
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE  
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!  
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** *the dead*  
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,  
YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.  
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,  
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world**.  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP

FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING  
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO  
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**  
**ANY such thing,**

I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish** FOR  
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF  
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE

**AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,  
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,  
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.**

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE  
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE  
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE  
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,  
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
**AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.**

THEREFORE,

GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE  
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF  
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST

**FOR**

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,

I AM BEING SAVED FOR

MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE

**BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM**

**THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

REVELATION 13:8

**AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH  
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR**

HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY, I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID, "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"? BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.

AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST. FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,

MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

SELAH-6\*

I AM FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF MY SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF MY LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF MY HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF MY FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE MY GRAIN BIN  
AND MY KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE MY BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE MY PONDS,  
MY SPRINGS, MY RIVERS AND MY LAKES,  
I WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN MY COMING IN AND IN MY GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE ME the enemies THAT  
RISE UP AGAINST ME THOUGH they COME OUT  
AGAINST ME FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE  
BEFORE ME IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON ME  
ON MY BARNs AND ON ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING ME IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, MY GOD,  
GIVES ME. FOR I WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND  
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS

RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED ME AS A PEOPLE SACRED  
TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO ME; SO THAT, WHEN  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE ME BEARING  
THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF ME.  
THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR ME HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE MY LAND  
RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL MY  
UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT I LEND TO MANY NATIONS  
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE  
ME THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND I AM ALWAYS  
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

SELAH-7

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING  
THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS,  
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES  
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.  
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:  
ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE  
WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,  
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD  
FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine  
I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE

**FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.**

**I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.**

**I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING: "THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK, IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"**

**SELAH-8**

**MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN **ANY OTHER PEOPLE**; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE **CHILDLESS**, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE **WILL INFLICT** them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS **A SUN** AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE **withhold** FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS, WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.  
*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

SELAH-9

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*ZECHARIAH 4:6*

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES

**AND THERE BE NO MORE** death, or mourning, wailing or  
pain. the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

YOU HAVE RESCUED, TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

**AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON**

**YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN**

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH

FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

SHALL BE DELIVERED!

SELAH-10

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,

**WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.**

**REVELATION 2:7**

**AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.**

**AND I SHALL NOT BE *HURT BY* the second death.**

**REVELATION 2:10-11**

**AND**

**TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.**

**REVELATION 2:17**

**AND**

**TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON ROD. **LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED**. JUST AS THE LORD RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE **THE MORNING STAR**.**

**REVELATION 2:26-28**

**AND**

**I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS **ANGELS**.**

**REVELATION 3:5**

**AND**

**I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL **AS HIS NEW NAME**.**

**REVELATION 3:12**

**AND**

**THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER **ON HIS THRONE**.**

**REVELATION 3:21**

**SELAH-11**

**AND I SAW THRONES,**

**I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN**



AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

SO  
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
I AM ABOUT OUR FATHER BUSINESS  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT  
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY  
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO  
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR  
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD  
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND  
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE  
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS  
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER  
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE  
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB SEALING  
OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT  
LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL  
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

**AMEN**

**THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH  
UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.**

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;  
PSALM 144:14  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

## CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

WE ARE IN *this world* BUT NOT A part of *this world*  
THE LORD IS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease [THAT INCLUDES  
coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, etc.]. HE  
WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases I KNEW IN THE WORLD FROM  
COMING UPON US, UPON ME, IN MY LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT  
them ON ALL WHO HATE US, ON ALL WHO HATE ME.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 7:15

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any  
other sickness they come up with and their variants,  
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do I  
DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the  
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY

LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near  
and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND  
ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND  
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN AND TO ANYONE OF  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses

AND CARRIED OUR diseases

BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,

BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED

AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY  
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or  
interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine  
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else  
that would harm US

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED they BE

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
their potencies BE CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED all their powers and  
ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed,  
incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated

IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR LANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS**

**JESUS HAS DEFEATED**

**the bulls of bashan,**  
**this is the dna of giants,**

**HE HAS DEFEATED**

**the rewrite FOR US;**

**AMEN**

**FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR FAMILY**  
**MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TOOK the**  
**vaccines or chip implants, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY**  
**AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccines/chip implants**  
**WILL HAVE NO** adverse effect **ON ANY PART OF THEIR**  
**BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS, THEIR SOULS**  
**THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT**  
**TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH BE DELIVERED**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BE** affected, infected or afflicted by  
**the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,**  
**chip implants, all the hidden deeds of darkness**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS**  
**FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY**  
**WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM**  
**any influence that he, the satan, the devil,**  
**or his minions would try to exert.**

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL

AND GO AWAY  
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

**AMEN**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9  
all the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
who cursed US

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

**FOR**

**OOO**

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
the world economic forum  
the world health organization  
the united nations  
the deep state, cern etc...

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA of their wickedness.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART

OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,

'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.

I will divide THE SPOILS.

my desire shall be satisfied on THEM

I will draw my sword

and my hand will destroy THEM.'

BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,

AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD

IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

WHO AMONG the gods

IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,

AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD

US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US

TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;

ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.

the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,

the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,

THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON

all the king's horses=the media  
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM

they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR  
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU  
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL  
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE  
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN  
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR  
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army

The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen

WENT INTO THE SEA,

THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA

BACK OVER them,

BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED

THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

0000000

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;  
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.  
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,

FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.  
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;  
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;  
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.  
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY  
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,  
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.  
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,  
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.  
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,  
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.  
THE CHURCH who was barren  
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,  
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.  
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;  
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.  
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.  
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST  
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;  
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES  
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.  
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S  
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.  
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES  
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.  
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS

*BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*

*FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;*

*HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."*

PSALM 9:12

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

000

*I WILL SING TO THE LORD,*  
*FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.*

*BOTH horse and driver:*

*HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA*

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE HIM

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

GOD HOLDS HIS BREATH IN HIS HAND

AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS

COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE

SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE

RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY

MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN

INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN

THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,

BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022

AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL

AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH

TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and to prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE

POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER  
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE  
EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL  
THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD,  
ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD,  
ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK

AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by

seven years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that follows **IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE** That **THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**THEREFORE,**  
**SHALOM BE STILL!**

**THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING**  
**AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN **O**UR EYES:**

**MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF**  
**THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.**

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR  
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD  
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:

**SAY YES**

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,**

**FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

EVERY MOMENT  
FOREVER JONES  
OR  
YOU FOUND ME  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
LIMITLESS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
THE ANTHEM FULL SONG  
PLANETSHAKERS  
OR  
BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
MAGNIFICENT  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
OR  
SAY YES  
MICHELE WILLIAMS,  
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
ALL THAT MATTERS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
OR  
ALL FOR LOVE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
LIMITLESS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ALIVE  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
OR  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
FEAT DAMITA HADDON  
IDENTITY

**ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED**

**OR**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**WE BELIEVE**

**NEWSBOYS**

**MAGNIFICENT**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**OR**

**I KNOW WHO I AM**

**SINACH**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**I GIVE MYSELF AWAY**

**WILLIAM MC DOWELL**

**OR**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**

**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**BE FRUITFUL**

**VASHAUN MITCHELL**

**OR**

**I KNOW WHO I AM**

**SINACH**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**WE ARE THE FREE**

**MATT REDMAN**

**OR**

**LIMITLESS**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**CONQUEROR**

**VASHAUN MITCHELL**

**OR**

HE IS JEHOVAH  
KENNETH COPELAND

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

I CALL YOU JESUS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

ALIVE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

OR

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL

MARTHA MUNIZZI

GOD OF WONDERS

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

HE IS JEHOVAH

KENNETH COPELAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

ON EAGLE'S WINGS

MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS

B.J. PUTNAM

ENDLESS PRAISE

**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**GIVE THANKS**  
**DON MOEN**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING**

**REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG**  
**DON MOEN**

**FREEDOM**  
**EDDIE JAMES**  
**LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN**  
**HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE**  
**TOTAL PRAISE**  
**DONNY MCCLURKIN**

**YOU FOUND ME**  
**ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED**  
**LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN**  
**HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE**  
**YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE**  
**MARANATHA**

**REAL LOVE**  
**HILLSONG**  
**ROOFTOPS**  
**JESUS CULTURE**  
**EVERY WHERE THAT I GO**  
**ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED**

**TILL THE WALL FALL**  
**MARTHA MUNIZZI**  
**GLORIOUS**  
**BJ PUTNAM**

DAYS OF ELIJAH  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING  
HILLSONG

WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
THE LION AND THE LAMB  
LEELAND  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
DO IT AGAIN  
ELEVATION WORSHIP  
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH  
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCLURKIN  
LOVE NEVER FAILS  
JESUS CULTURE  
LET GOD ARISE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM  
ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED  
THE LION AND THE LAM  
LEELAND  
AGNUS DEI  
MICHEL SMITH

RISEN  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
BARUCH HABA  
PAUL WILBUR

LIONS  
SKILLET  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
STRENGTH OF MY LIFE  
PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND  
ESRAEL HOUGHTON  
ROOFTOPS  
JESUS CULTURE  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE  
BJ PUTNAM  
OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
TOTAL PRAISE  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)  
WILLIAM MURRAY  
ABOVE  
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH

**EDDIE JAMES**  
**MY GOD IS AWESOME**  
**CHARLES JENKINS**  
**WORTHY IS THE LAMB**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**ABOVE**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**  
**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**WE HAVE OVERCOME**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**OUR GOD REIGNS**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**GLORIOUS**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD**  
**MARANATHA SINGERS**

**EVERYWHERE THAT I GO**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**EDDIE JAMES**  
**I WON'T GO BACK**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**NO OTHER NAME**  
**EDDY ROCKLAND**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**EVERY PRAISE**

**HEZEKIAH WALKER**  
**I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU**  
**MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN**

**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**DONNIE MCCLUKIN**  
**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE**  
**MARANATHA**

**REAL LOVE**  
**HILLSONG**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**LOVE LIKE FIRE**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**EVERYWHERE THAT I GO**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD GREAT GOD**  
**WMV**  
**GLORIOUS**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE**  
**MARANATHA**

**END OF THE BEGINNING**  
**DAVID PHELPS**  
**RISEN**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**MADE ME GOD**

**HILLSONG**

**SHOUT OF THE KING**  
**HILLSONG**  
**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**THE KING IS COMING**  
**NEWSBOYS**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**GLORY TO GLORY**  
**FRED HAMMOND**

**GOOD GOOD FATHER**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**EDDIE JAMES**  
**HERE I AM LORD**  
**DANIEL SCHUTTE**

**HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**I WILL RISE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**REAL LOVE**  
**HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE**  
**GIVE THANKS**  
**DON MOEN**

**YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GLORIOUS**

**B.J. PUTNAM**

**MY STRENGTH**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**EVERLASTING GOD**

**WILLIAM MURPHY**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**

**MARANATHA**

**I SURRENDER ALL**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**ROOFTOPS**

**JESUS CULTURE**

**LET GOD ARISE**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**JESUS AT THE CENTER**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**MIGHTY TO SAVE**

**MICHAEL C. SMITH**

**GOOD GOOD FATHER**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**THE LION AND THE LAMB**

**LEELAND**

**MY STRENGTH**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE**

**MARANATHA SINGERS**

**LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS**  
**JESUS CULTURE**

**INDISCRIBABLE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**GLORIOUS**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**LET GOD ARISE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**I KNOW WHO I AM**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**MAJESTY**  
**RON KENOLY**

**TE AMO**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**FREEDOM**  
**EDDIE JAMES**  
**HE HIDETH MY SOUL**  
**DON MOEN**

**NOBODY LOVES**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**GOOD, GOOD FATHER**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**VICTORY IN JESUS**  
**TRAVIS COTTREL**

**SAY YES**  
**MICHELLE WILLIAMS**  
**LIFT HIM UP**  
**RON KENOLY**

TOTAL PRAISE  
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
LOVE LIKE FIRE  
BJ PUTNAM  
HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

WAKE  
HILLSONG  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG  
MIGHTY TO SAVE  
HILLSONG

GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME  
HILLSONG  
ALL FOR LOVE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
GOD WILL MAKE A WAY  
DON MOEN

ALL AROUND  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
LION AND THE LAMB  
BETHEL  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
SAY SO  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
I AM NOT FORGOTTEN  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD  
FRED HAMMOND  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
GLORY TO GLORY  
FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL  
MICHAEL W. SMITH  
MIGHTY TO SAVE  
MICHAEL W. SMITH  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
MADE ME GLAD  
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU

*TYE TRIBBETT  
JUST WANNA SAY  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
TO GOD BE THE GLORY  
ANDRAE CROUCH*

*SILENT NIGHT  
HILLSONG  
AWESOME  
WILLIAM MURPHY  
TOTAL PRAISE  
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR*

*MORE THAN ENOUGH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN*

*HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME  
WILLIAM MURPHY  
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE  
MARANATHA*

**HALLELUJAH**

**WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME  
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER**

**SO**

**BOW** your knees, the satan  
**AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,**

TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,  
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

this world;

**BOW DOWN**, the devil,  
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD

FOR

I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED

AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE**

**HIS enemies FROM death.**

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND  
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN BODY** OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN MY  
RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS BESTOWED ON  
US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF **the sinners** THAT ARE  
STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.

SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT **WAS lost,**  
**taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE AND A**  
**HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE**  
**LORD'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.**

**AMEN**

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND  
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE  
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither death NOR LIFE, Neither  
ANGELS nor demons, Neither my fear for today nor my worries  
about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate  
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE.**

**NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH  
BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE  
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS  
REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:38-39

**SO IT REMAINS  
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite FOR ME;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** CONDEMNATION  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS**

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND  
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted  
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,  
BY chip implants, BY the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD,  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS  
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF  
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED  
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST

# MY HEART CRYING OUT ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD  
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE  
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS  
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY  
MELANIA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND  
EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE  
APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF  
GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND  
MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN,  
THE WILLIAMS, THE BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES,  
THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM  
the cabals, THE WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR  
SHIPPING AND FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION  
SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE  
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,  
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA  
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL  
KINGDOMS.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death

THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,

AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND  
CALLED abominations;  
SHALOM, BE STILL!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SEALING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES  
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY  
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE  
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING  
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES  
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR  
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR  
LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN

2

I AM  
THE MOST POWERFUL,  
THE RICHEST,  
THE WISEST,  
THE HEALTHIEST,  
THE WEALTHIEST,  
THE STRONGEST,  
I AM THE MOST HONORED  
AND GLORIFIED,  
I AM THE MOST BLESSED  
AND THE MOST FAVORED  
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING  
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH--  
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING  
AND WALKING AND LIVING  
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE  
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3\*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT  
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT  
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER  
I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF JESUS  
TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!

4

PRAISE THE LORD,  
*BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD*  
*IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED*  
*A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,*  
*TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger*  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,  
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

5

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,  
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE  
AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!**

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

6

**THEREFORE,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED EVERY TEAR FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH  
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

7

SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:  
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,

AND WITH POWER:  
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:  
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,

REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT

I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID  
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,

IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,

BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO ARE** *oppressed*  
*by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME*  
*OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.*

ACTS 10:38

8

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US,

HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.

YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,

YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.  
MATTHEW 6:10  
YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD  
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**AMEN.**

**IT IS DONE!**  
**IT IS FINISHED!**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**  
**SO**  
**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;**  
**GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM **THIS EARTH,****

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
" \_\_\_\_\_ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction  
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES  
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,  
\_\_\_\_\_ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
YOUR **SEEING** the grave. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR  
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR  
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU

\_\_\_\_\_ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS  
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR  
POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_

SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_

HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH

AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES

AMEN.

I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO** enemy can find **US!**  
AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on **US**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**  
**AND WE EACH DECLARE:**  
**I GIVE** the devil **NO PLACE**  
**IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW**  
**"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS****  
**AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."**  
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED **the devil** **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**  
**LAMB** AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE  
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

**#10**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS  
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE  
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON  
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES  
MY SAVIOR LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**I CAN FACE TOMORROW**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**ALL FEAR IS GONE**

**BECAUSE I KNOW**

**HE HOLDS MY FUTURE**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING**

**JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY**

**I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER**

**AFTER I'VE WON**

**LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN**

**BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH**

**GIVE WAY TO VICTORY**

**I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY**

**AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**I CAN FACE TOMORROW**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE,  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,  
THIS IS  
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE**

**"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**#8**

**I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY**

**DEITRICK HADDON**

**#17**

**ALL FOR THE GLORY**

**14FORTY WORSHIP**

**#02**

**BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

***IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH***

***SELAH!***

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS**

**FEAR NOT!**

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH***

**FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
BELOVED OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO**

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!